UNIV. BIBL. TÜBINGEN

A

Abado chapeo	വക്ക്: ഞൊറിവ: വിളിമ്പ: ഞൊറി.	An ~~Abbey, A Convent~~ skirt brim of hat
Abada	കണ്ടാമൃഗം.	A Wild Beast Rhinouros
Abbade	ദയറാക്കാരുടെ മൂപ്പൻ	An Abbot
Abafadizo lugar	കാററ വയ്പ്പില്ലാത്ത സ്ഥലം. നിവ്വാ [illegible]	A Place where the wind cant ent[er] A Close Place.
Abafalamiento por falta da respiracao	വായു മുട്ടല: വീർപ്പു മുട്ടല: ഉടക്കോദ വായു കെട്ടുക.	A Stoppage of Breath
Abafamiento por calma	ഉഷ്ണം. കൊണ്ടുള്ള വിമ്മൽ: ചൂടു കൊണ്ടുള്ള വെറുപ്പിൽ: ചൂട്ടുകൽ: ഉഷ്ണനിശ്വാസം.	Suffocation, Suffocated by the heat.
Abafar com testo ou Cobertura.	മൂടുന്നു: പൊതക്കുന്നു: അടക്കുന്നു.	To Cover to cover over with Cloaths (smother)
Abafar ou afogar	വായു മുട്ടിക്കുന്നു	To stop the Breath, to suffocate.
Abafar com calma	ചൂടു വെറുക്കുന്നു	To be suffocated with heat.
Abainhar	വക്ക ~~[illegible]~~ തുന്നൽ തിക്കുന്നു: ഞൊറിവ ചെരുവ തുന്നുന്നു ~~[illegible]~~	The Extremity or border (hem)
Abaixar	താഴ്ത്തുന്നു: കിഴക്കുന്നു: ശമിപ്പിക്കുന്നു	To make lower
Abaixarse	താഴുന്നു: കിഴിയുന്നു	To descend.
Abaixo	കീഴ്: കീഴ്: താഴെ	Low: inferior
Aballar	ഇളക്കുന്നു: കുലുക്കുന്നു: ഞെന്നക്കുന്നു: ഞെട്ടുന്നു: ചലിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: തെറ്റിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: പ്രേരിപ്പിക്കുന്നു.	To Shake, stir, jog
Aballarsse	ഇളകുന്നു: കുലുങ്ങുന്നു: ചലിക്കുന്നു: തെറ്റിക്കുന്നു.	to move to way
Aballisar	ഞെതിരിക്കുന്നു	to measure & place limits to lands
Aballo	ഇളക്കം. കുലുക്കം. ഞെട്ടം. ഞെന്നക്കം.	motion, shake, jolt
Abalroar com alguem	ചെന്നു മുട്ടുന്നു: ഇടയുന്നു: കടയുന്നു:	run foul of, dash, quarrel
Abalroar com navio	കപ്പൽ തമ്മിൽ കൊട	to fall foul of a Ship
Abanadura	വിയൽ: വിചൽ: ഞെട്ടൽ.	fan

Ma I 793
UB TÜBINGEN

Abanar as Moscas	ഈച്ച ആട്ടുന്നു	to drive off the Flies
Abanar as arvores	വൃക്ഷങ്ങളെ കുലുക്കുന്നു	to shake the trees
Abano de folhas da palmeijras brava	വിശറി: കുടപ്പനക്കം: വ്യജനം.	A Fan
Abano de roda de pennas de pavaon	ആലവട്ടം	A round Fan formed of Peacocks quills
Abano de pennas de pavaon amarrados em hum feixe.	വെഞ്ചാമരം	
Abaratar	വിലകുറക്കുന്നു	to ~~settle the~~ abate price of an Article
Abaratar ou abater o preto	വിലയിടിക്കുന്നു	to value any thing
Abarbar com alguem	എതിർക്കുന്നു: എതിരിടുന്നു (ഏറ്റുകൂട	face, encounter
Abarregamento.	കല്യാണം കൂടിവ്യലച്ചു വാനിത്രൈ സ്വഭാവ.	Concubinage
Abarregarse	കെട്ടാതെ കൂടിപ്പാർക്കുന്നു: വശീകരിക്കുന്നു:	to live in a state of concubinage
Abarisco.	വളര: വളരെ: വെണ്ണേ വെളം	A great deal, plenty
Abarrotar	കുമിച്ചു നിറക്കുന്നു	fill up (a ship)
Abasta	മതി	Enough, sufficient
Abastado rico	സമ്പന്നൻ: ധനവാൻ: ശ്രേഷ്ഠൻ	A Rich Man
Abastado farto	സന്തൃപ്തൻ	A satiated Person
Abastança	സന്തൃപ്തത: പരിതൃപ്തത: വൃദ്ധത	Abundance, plentiousness
Abastar Soliar	സന്തൃപ്തവരുത്തുന്നു	to occasion plenty—abundance
Abastar	സന്തൃപ്തം: അനുഭവിക്കുന്നു മതിയാക്കുന്നു	to enjoy plenty, to have sufficient
Abastacer Spiffo	ഉടയാക്കുന്നു: വാസവെക്കുന്നു	provide with
Abaterse	താഴുന്നു: കീഴ്വീഴുന്നു	to lower, to let down
Abater	താഴ്ത്തുന്നു: കീഴ്ക്കുന്നു: കീഴ്പ്പെടുക്കുന്നു	to cause to be lowered, to humble
Abatimento	താഴ്ച്ചകൽ: കുറച്ചിൽ: എളിമ്പം: കീഴ്ത്താഴ്ച	Submissiveness
Abegaon	(കൂലി) കുഴിപ്രവൃത്തിക്കാരൻ	A labourer
Abegaria	കുഴിപ്രവൃത്തി	Labour
Abelha	ചെറും തേനീച്ച: തേനൊണ്ണീച്ച	A Bee
Abelharsse	ദ്രുതിക്കുന്നു: ~~...~~ വെടെക്കുന്നു: തെരക്കുന്നു: ഉഴറുന്നു	be hasty
Abelhao Apiastra	വലിയ തേനീച്ച	A large honey Bee
Abelhudo	കുഴപ്പനാവൻ	~~A Stupid ...~~ overhasty
Abencoado	ആശീർവ്വദിക്കപ്പെട്ട: വാഴ്ത്തപ്പെട്ട	Blessing
Abencoar	വാഴ്ത്തുന്നു	to bless

Abertas para Sahir Agoa	അടെക്കുക: മൂടിക്കുക	A trench or furrow for water
Abertamente.	വെളിച്ചമെ വെളിവിട	Openly, plainly, publickly
Abertura Fenda Risna	വിള്ളി: പൊട്ട: അലച്ച്: തുറവ ഒട്ടപഴുത	A vent, an opening, a Gap a leach
Abespa	കടന്നല	
Abespao	വെട്ട വെളിയൻ	
Abessouro	വണ്ടു	
Abel	വശം. വശമുള്ളവൻ: ബുദ്ധിമാ ൻ മതിമാൻ	Capable, a Clever Man
Abilidade	വശം: വല്ലഭം. സാമൎത്ഥ്യം. ബുദ്ധിവിസ്താരം. വൈദഗ്ധ്യം. നി പുണതം.	ability
Abilitar	പ്രാപ്തിയാക്കുന്നു: അഭ്യസിപ്പി ക്കുന്നു: ശിക്ഷിക്കുന്നു.	to make capable or endue with abilities
Abismar	ആഴവെരു. താഴ്ത്തുന്നു	to sink as low as possible
Abismo	താഴ്ച്ച: ആഴം: കയം	an abyss, depth
Abitacao	കുടിയിരിപ്പു: കുടി: വാസം.	A dwelling or habitation
Abitador	കുടിയാൻ: കുടിവതി	an inhabitant
Abitar	കുടിയിരിക്കുന്നു: വസിക്കുന്നു	to inhabit
Aborrecivel.	അറപ്പാൻ / തക്കത	detestable, horrible, dire
Aborrida Couza	അറപ്പുള്ളത: വെറുപ്പുള്ളത [illegible].	a detestable act or thing
Abito, Costume	ശീലം. നടക്കം. മൎയ്യാദ	Custom, Habit
Abituarsse	ശീലിക്കുന്നു നടക്കുന്നു	to accustom
Abjurar	സത്യ. ചെയ്തു വെക്കിക്കുന്നു	to swear or take an Oath
Aboa Fee	ചതിവിക്കാത്ത	Good Faith; implicit trust
Abobada Carnera	വെഞ്ഞാടം: കൽവളവ	
Abobara	ചുരക്ക	gourd
Abobara Silvestri	കള്ളച്ചുരക്ക	
Abobareira	ചുര	
Silvestre	വെച്ചുര: കള്ളച്ചുര	
Deguinea	മത്ത	
Abocanhar	കച്ചുന്നു: കടിച്ചിട്ടെക്കുന്നു	
Abogado	വെണ്ടി നൊവെക്കിക്കുന്നവൻ വെണ്ടിശ്രമിക്കുന്നവൻ	
Abolorecar	പൂക്കുന്നു: പൂപ്പൽ പിടിക്കുന്നു.	mouldy
Abominacao.	തികച്ചിട്ടുള്ള: അറപ്പ. വിരക്തി	
Abominar	മനംഞെരക്കംകൊണ്ടെ അറക്കുന്നു: വിരക്കുന്നു.	

Abom tempo.	കാലത്തൊള്ള : കാലത്തിൽ
Abom recado	ന്യക്ഷെക്കെടുക്കൂടെ
Abonado	ധനമുള്ളവൻ സമ്പന്നൻ
Abonador	ജാം. നിൽക്കുന്നവൻ
Abonar	ജാമെറ്റനടത്തുന്നു
Abonarse	തന്നെ താൻ കൊടുക്കുന്നു
Abono	ജാം. നിൽക്കുക : ഇടനിൽക്കുക : ഒ വടിക
~~Abocar o leijte~~	
Abocar o leijte	പുളിപ്പാൽ തകിർ കളയുന്നു
Abadar	കപ്പലൊട ഞാനായിന്നു
Abadare	വടിക്കത്തിനടക്കുന്നു
Aborrecedor	പക്ക : ദ്വേഷമുള്ളവൻ : ദ്വേഷി വൈരി
Aborrecimento	ദ്വേഷം : ദ്വേഷ : വൈരാഗ്യം വൈമുഖ്യം.
Aborrecer	ദ്വേഷിക്കുന്നു. ദ്വേദിക്കുന്നു
Abortar a molher	ഗർ. അഴിയുന്നതു
Abortar a vacca	ചനകലങ്ങി പെടുക്കുന്നു
Aborto	പിള്ളഅഴിവ : ഗർ(ഭ്ര)ശം.
Abotoar	കുടുക്കിടുന്നു : കുടുക്കിട കരിക്കുന്നു
Abraçar	തഴുകുന്നു : പിടിച്ചു പുൽകുന്നു : പുൽ കുന്നു : പുണരുന്നു : ആലിംഗിക്കു ന്നു.
Abraço	തഴുകൽ : പുൽകൽ : ആലിംഗം.
Abrandar	പതം വരുത്തുന്നു : മയം വരുത്തു ന്നു :
Abranger	മതിയാക്കുന്നു : പുതയ്ക്കുന്നു
Abranger Com a mao	കയ്യിൽ ഒതുക്കുന്നു
Abrazada Couza	വെക്കുന്നു : കത്തുന്നു : എരിയു ന്നു.
Abrazamento	എരിവ : ദഹനം.
Abrazar	കത്തിക്കുന്നു : ചുടുന്നു : എരിക്ക ന്നു : ദഹിക്കുന്നു.
Abrasarse	കത്തുന്നു : എരിയുന്നു : വെക്കുന്നു.
Abreviacao	ചുരുക്കുന്നു : കുറക്ക. സംക്ഷേ പം.
Abreviar	ചുരുക്കുന്നു : കുറക്കുന്നു : സംക്ഷേ പിക്കുന്നു.
Abreviatura	കജ്ജുപ : കഞ്ജുപ
Abrigar	ആട്ടുന്നു : രക്ഷിക്കുന്നു : സഹിക്ക ന്നു : ആശ്രയിക്കുന്നു.
Abrigarse	ആട്ടുന്നു : ആശ്രയം : ചേരുക്കുന്നു — shelter, protect
Abril	മേടമാസം.
Abrigo	മറ : തണൽ : ആശ്രയം.
Abrir Desatando	തുറക്കുന്നു : അഴിക്കുന്നു
Quebrando.	പൊളിക്കുന്നു.

Rasgando — [illegible]
Abrir a flor — [illegible]
Abrir os olhos — [illegible]
Abrir se: Ninco quebrando — [illegible]
Acebentando — [illegible]
Abrir se a boca — [illegible] — Gape
Assimenta — [illegible]
Afara e Caracos — [illegible]
Abrochadura — [illegible] — clasping
Abrogar — [illegible]
Abrolear enxerto — [illegible]
Abrolho — [illegible]
Absolto — [illegible]
Absolver — [illegible]
Absolvicao — [illegible]
Absona Vos — [illegible]
Absolutamente — [illegible]
Absoluto Senhor — [illegible]
Absorto — [illegible]
Abstarse V. S — [illegible]
Abstinentia — [illegible]
Abundancia — [illegible]
Abunte Ser — [illegible]
Abundante fazer — [illegible]
Abundamente — [illegible]
Abundar — [illegible]
Abuzo — [illegible]
Abutre — കഴുക — a Vulture
Acabamento — [illegible]
Acabarse — [illegible] — To finish; to complete;
Acabare — [illegible]

Acabamente	[illegible]	
Acabo de pouco	[illegible]	A little After
Acabo de muito multo	[illegible]	Much After
Acabramar o bois	[illegible]	
Acada hora	[illegible]	
Acada passo	[illegible]	Every Where
Acapar. Subsideo	[illegible]	To lie conceal'd
Acafelar	[illegible]	To Plaister
Acafelatura	[illegible]	
Acafellentor	[illegible]	
Acalmar O vento	[illegible]	To grow Calm
Acamar	[illegible]	To Prostrate
Acamadar estar	[illegible]	
Acavalcanhar	[illegible]	To trample upon
Acanhado	[illegible]	Low Spirited
Acanhado do animo pusilanimo	[illegible]	
Acanhamento pr. rejo	[illegible]	
Acanhamento pr. falta do animo	[illegible]	
Acanhar	[illegible]	To extenuate, to lessen the strength of: to depress.
Acanharse pr. Vergonha	[illegible]	
Acanharse pr pequeza	[illegible]	
Acontoare	[illegible]	
Acarretador	[illegible]	
Acarretar	[illegible]	
Acarreto	[illegible]	A Carriage
Acarretarse na lama	[illegible]	To be buried in Mud.
Acaso	[illegible]	By Chance
Acatada	[illegible]	
Acatadamente	[illegible]	
Acatamento	[illegible]	
Acatar	[illegible]	To worship or Venerate
Acautelademente	[illegible]	
Acautelado	[illegible]	
Acautelamento	[illegible]	

Acautelarse	സൂക്ഷിക്കുന്നു	To be Cautious
Acção	ക്രിയ	
Acção eobia	വ്യവൃത്തി: വൃത്തി: വ്യ[illegible]	
Achar	കിട്ടുന്നു: കാണുന്നു	
Acocamento	അട്ട [illegible] പായിക്കൽ	
Acoçar	പായിക്കുന്നു: ഓടിക്കുന്നു: അട്ടുന്നു	To make run: To drive: to tire
Acoimar	[illegible]	To surprize
Acola	അവിടെ: അങ്ങ്	Thither. there
Acolhimento	കൈക്കൊള്ളുക: സ്വീകരിക്ക: പരിഗ്രഹം. സ്വീകാരം	A Refuge
Acoulhamento valhacouto / asylum	ആസ്പദം: ആശ്രയം: സംകേതം. [illegible]	
Acolher	ആശ്രയിക്കുന്നു: കൈക്കൊള്ളുന്നു.	
Acolherse	ഒളിച്ചു പോകുന്നു: [illegible] പോയിക്കളയുന്നു.	
Acometer	[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]	To assault
Acometimento	പാച്ചിൽ: [illegible]: [illegible]	
Accommodar bem aalguem	[illegible]	
Accommodarse	[illegible]	
Accompanhador	കൂട്ടാൾ: സഹായക്കാരൻ.	Assistant, Companion
Accompanhador dos Principes	[illegible]	
Accompanhamento	പരിവാരം: പരികരം: [illegible].	
Accompanhar de Casa pra fora	[illegible]	
Acondicionado com	[illegible]: [illegible]	
Acondicionado mal	[illegible]	
Aconcelhado	[illegible] ബുദ്ധിയുള്ളവൻ	
Aconcelhadamente	[illegible]	
Aconcelhador	ബുദ്ധി പറഞ്ഞു കൊടുക്കുന്നവൻ: [illegible]:	
Aconcelharse	ബുദ്ധി [illegible]: [illegible]	
Acontecer	ഉണ്ടാകുന്നു: ഭവിക്കുന്നു	
Acontecimento	[illegible]	
Acontentamento	[illegible]: ഇഷ്ടം:	
Accordado	[illegible]: സൂക്ഷിക്കുള്ളവൻ: [illegible]	
Accordado	[illegible]	
Accordado o Sono	[illegible]	
Accordar outro	[illegible]	
Accordar lembrarse:	[illegible]	

...ncar, ... ou con- celho	[illegible]	
Accordarem Camera ou rel- lacao	[illegible]	
Accorrer	[illegible]	
Accorrer	[illegible]	
Acostumento do Senhor	[illegible]	
Acostar	[illegible]	To join or Annex
Acostarsse aoutrem X	[illegible]	
Acostumada	[illegible]	
Acostarsse atterra	[illegible]	To cruize near
Acostumarsse	[illegible]	
Acotar, Notar falta	[illegible]	To note or Quote
Acotoveller	[illegible]	To jostle
Acovardarsse	[illegible]	To fear or be afraid
Acovardamento	[illegible]	
Acovardar aoutrem	[illegible]	
Acovardado	[illegible]	
Acovear	[illegible]	
Acoveamento	[illegible]	
Acoutador	[illegible]	
Acoutamento	[illegible]	
Acoutar	[illegible]	To Censure
Acoutar dar Couto	[illegible]	
Acoutarse	[illegible]	
Aclaramento	[illegible]	
Aclararse otempo	[illegible]	
...rsse ...	[illegible]	

Acrecentamento	വർദ്ധന: വളർച്ച: ഏറ്റം: വൃ / ദ്ധി ഐശ്വര്യം.	
Acrecentarse	ഏറുന്നു വളരുന്നു വർദ്ധിക്കുന്നു	
Acrecentar	ഏറ്റുന്നു: വളർക്കുന്നു: വർദ്ധി / പ്പിക്കുന്നു	
Acredidado	കീർത്തിപെട്ടവൻ: എല്ലാവ / ർക്കും വിശ്വാസം ഉള്ളവൻ	a Man of Credit
Acreditar	ഒരുത്തന്റെ മെനിയാനോദി / ക്കുന്നു	
Acreditarse	പ്രവർത്തികൊണ്ടു തന്റെ / മെനി പ്രകാശിപ്പിക്കുന്നു.	
Acredor	കടം കൊടുക്കുന്നവൻ	a creditor
Acrimonia	എരിവ	
Acto	പ്രവൃത്തി: കർമ്മം: വ്യാപാരം:	a deed, action
Actual	ഉള്ളതു ഇരിക്കുന്നതു പ്രവർത്ത / മാനം.	actual
Actualmente	ഇപ്പൊൾ ഇന്നെരത്ത.	
Acuar — sit on buttocks	ഇരുന്ന കുത്തിവീഴുന്നു	
Acudir	സഹായത്തിന്നു ചെല്ലുന്നു	To aid, assist
Acudir ao chamado	വിളികെൾക്കുന്നു	
Acugulladura	നിറ നിറയൽ	
Acugullar	നിറക്കുന്നു: കൂമ്പിച്ചുനിറക്കു / ന്നു മുകളിക്കുന്നു	
Acumular	കൂട്ടുന്നു മുകളിച്ചു കൂട്ടുന്നു: / രാശികരിക്കുന്നു	
Acumuladamente	നിറയെ	
Acunhar	കുറ്റിവക്കുന്നു: കുറ്റിക്കുന്നു	
Acunhar moeda	പണമടിക്കുന്നു: കമ്മട്ടം ഇ / ടുന്നു.	To Coin Money
Acusatora	നിഷ്ഠൂരം ഉള്ളവൻ	
Acusacao falça	ദൊഷാരൊപം.	
Acusacao	കുററം ന്യായക്കാരനൊട / കെൾപ്പിക്കുന്നു.	

Accusar	ദൊഷം ന്യായക്കാരനൊടുണ ർത്തിക്കുന്നു കുറ്റം. ചൊല്ലുന്നു	To accuse
Accusar falsamente	ഇല്ലാത്ത ദൊഷം ന്യായത്തിൽ ബൊധിക്കുന്നു.	
Acotillaçaõ	വെട്ടുകൊണ്ട വെൽ	
Acotillar	വെട്ടുന്നു: വെട്ടുകൊള്ളിക്കുന്നു	
Acotilarse hum com outro	അന്യോന്യം വെട്ടുന്നു: തമ്മിൽ വെട്ടുന്നു	
Acacal	വെള്ളം നിറക്കുന്നവൻ	A Waterman
Acacalada	തെച്ച മൊട കളഞ്ഞത	Garnish'd
Acacalar	മൊട തെച്ചുകളയുന്നു.	To Polish
Acacaludura (scour)	വെടിപ്പവരുത്തുക മിനുക്കവരു ത്തുക	
Açafate	~~Acenal~~ കൊട്ട)	A Hamper
Açafrao	കുങ്കുമപ്പൂവ	
D.o de India	മഞ്ഞൾ	
Açafroado	മഞ്ഞളിച്ചത	
Açafroado Cor	മഞ്ഞനിറം	
Açafroar	മഞ്ഞളിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: മഞ്ഞൾനിറം കൊടുക്കുന്നു	
Açamar	വായ്കെട്ടുന്നു	
Acçaõ	[illegible] ത.	Cla...
Aceo	[illegible]	
Aceita	ഇഷ്ടമുള്ളത പ്രിയമുള്ളത	
Aceitaçaõ aprovaçaõ	ഇഷ്ടം സമ്മതം	
Aceitador de pessoas	മുഖം നോക്കുന്നവൻ പക്ഷക്കാ രൻ.	
Aceitar	വാങ്ങിക്കൊള്ളുന്നു: വാങ്ങുന്നു പ രിഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നു.	
Aceitar a promessa	വാക്ക സമ്മതിക്കുന്നു	
Aceitar herança	അവകാശം ഏൽക്കുന്നു	
Acelarada	[illegible] [illegible]	
Acelaradamente	[illegible]	
Acelarse	ഉഴറുന്നു	
Acenar	ആംഗ്യം കാട്ടുന്നു	To Nod
Acenar com os olhos	കണ്ണു കാട്ടുന്നു	
Aceno	ആംഗ്യം കാട്ടുന്നു	
Acendalha	ചെത്തുതുണ്ട 2 Lasc. acepilhaduras	a ~~tinder~~ chips of wood

Acender	കത്തിക്കുന്നു: പ്രദീപിപ്പിക്കുന്നു	To set on Fire
Ascendido estar	കത്തുന്നു: [illegible]: എരിയുന്നു	
Ascensões	[illegible]	
Acepilhador	ചെത്തുന്നവൻ	
Acepilhar	ചെത്തുന്നു	To plain
Acepilhadura	ചെത്ത്	
Acepilhaduras id est cara=cos q faz o sepilho [illegible]	[illegible]	
Acereijar	പഴുപ്പിക്കുന്നു	To make Ripe
Aceitada	[illegible]	
Acertar no alvo	ഉന്നത്തിൽ കൊള്ളിക്കുന്നു	hit the mark
Acertar	[illegible]	To ascertain
Acerto felicitas	ഭാഗ്യം	
Acezoada fruta	[illegible]	
Accessoria	കൂടെ വരുന്നത്: [illegible]	Accessary
Assindental	[illegible]	
Accidente	[illegible]	
Assidente com distincto da Substantia	[illegible]	
Acidente na doença	[illegible]	A fit in Sickness
Acima	മേലെ: മീതെ	
Acinte, [illegible] spite	[illegible]	An Instigation
Acipipe Cupidias	[illegible]	
Acillandar	[illegible]	To sift
A...	[illegible]	
Acomar	[illegible]	make angry
Acor	[illegible]	a Kind of Hawk
Açougue	[illegible]	Shambles
Açoutado	[illegible]	
Açoutamento	[illegible]	
Açoutar	[illegible]	To flog, to punish, to push away —
Açoutes	[illegible]	
Açucar	പഞ്ചസാര: [illegible]	
Açucar Candil	കൽക്കണ്ടം	
Açucar refinado	[illegible]	Refin'd Sugar.

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Aenquentar	[illegible]
Acular	[illegible]
Acha de Lenha	വിറക: വിറകുകൊള്ളി
Achacado	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Achado	കിട്ടിയതു കണ്ടെത്തിയതു
Achadouro	ഉള്ളിടം.
Achadouro de ouro	പൊന്നു ഉള്ളിടം.
Achamento	ലാഭം പ്രാപ്തി
Achagora se da	[illegible]
Achaque	വ്യാധി [illegible]
Achar	കിട്ടുന്നു: കണ്ടെത്തുന്നു: ലഭിക്കുന്നു
Acharse presente	സാക്ഷിയാകുന്നു: കൂടെയിരിക്കുന്നു
Acharse mal	[illegible]: കേടായിരിക്കുന്നു: വലഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നു
Achegada	ചാർച്ച ഉള്ളവൻ
Achegamento	അടുക്കൽ: അണയൽ
Achegar	അടുപ്പിക്കുന്നു: അണെക്കുന്നു
Achegarse	അടുക്കുന്നു: അണയുന്നു: ചേരുന്നു.
Adaga	[illegible]
Adagada	[illegible]
Adagio	പഴഞ്ചൊല്ലു
Adail	വഴികാട്ടുന്നവൻ
Adão	ആദം
Adarga (targe)	പരിച
Adargarse	പരിച പിടിക്കുന്നു
Adega	നിലവറ
Adela	[illegible]
Adelgaçamento	നേർമ്മ: [illegible]
Adelgaçar	[illegible]
Adelgaçarse	[illegible]
Adem	താറാവു (Duck)
Adentro	അകത്തു: അകത്ത
Aderecado	[illegible]
Aderecar	[illegible]
Aderencia	സേവ: ആശ്രയം
Aderencia	സേവ ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നു
Aderente	[illegible]
Aderentes	[illegible]
Adestrada	അഭ്യാസപ്പെട്ട: [illegible]
Adestrador	[illegible]
Adestramento	അഭ്യാസം
Adestrar	[illegible]

Adivinho	ജ്യൗതിഷ: ജ്യോ:
Adevinhar separando as Palavras	നഷ്ടം: പറയുന്നു
Adevinhador	കണിയാൻ
Adevinhar pellas situação das estrellas	ജ്യോതിഷം പറയുന്നു
Adevinhar pellas riscas das maos.	ലക്ഷണം നോക്കുന്നു.
Adevinhar pellas respiração dos narizes	ശ്വാസം പാർക്കുന്നു
Adevinhar pellas Contas e desposiçao dos Cores	നഷ്ടം പറയുന്നു: പ്രശ്നം വെക്കുന്നു.
Adevinhar	അറിയപ്പെടുന്നു
Adevinhar pellar volta q dá aaveca	കോഴിപ്പറയുന്നു
Adiantarse	മുമ്പെടുന്നു: മുമ്പിലാക്കുന്നു മുമ്പിട്ടു പോകുന്നു: പുറപ്പെടുന്നു
Adiantado	മുമ്പെ വന്നവൻ: പുരോഗാമി: അഗ്രേ കടന്നവൻ
Adiantado na sciencia	ശാസ്ത്രം വശമായവൻ
Adiantamento	മുമ്പോട്ട്: മുമ്പ്: പുരോഗമനം.
Adiante	മുന്നിൽ: മുമ്പിൽ: മുമ്പോട്ട്
Adibe jackall	കുറുക്കൻ: കുറുനരി: ക്രോഷ്ടാവ്
Adibe Velho	ഓരി: ഓലി
Adição	കൂട്ട
Administração	പരിപാലനം: ഭരണം.
Administrador	കാര്യക്കാരൻ: അദ്ധ്യക്ഷൻ: അധികാരി:
Administrador	പ്രവൃത്തിക്കാരൻ
Administrar	ഭരിക്കുന്നു: പരിപാലിക്കുന്നു
Admiração	ആശ്ചര്യം. അത്ഭുതം. വിസ്മയം.
Admirar a outrem	ആശ്ചര്യപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു
Admirarse	ആശ്ചര്യപ്പെടുന്നു: അത്ഭുതപ്പെടുന്നു: വിസ്മയിക്കുന്നു.
Admirada	ആശ്ചര്യപ്പെട്ട: [illegible]
Admiravel	ആശ്ചര്യം. ഉള്ള
Admittir	ഇടം കൊടുക്കുന്നു: സമ്മതിക്കുന്നു: സ്വീകരിക്കുന്നു. കൈക്കൊള്ളുന്നു
Admittir em Numero	എണ്ണത്തിൽ കൂട്ടുന്നു
Adobo	ഇഷ്ടിക
Adoçar	മധുരിപ്പിക്കുന്നു.
Adoecer	വ്യാധിപിടിക്കുന്നു: ദീനപ്പെടുന്നു: കെട്ടുപോകുന്നു.
Adopção	ദത്ത
Adoptar	ദത്തെടുക്കുന്നു ദത്തുകൊള്ളുന്നു.
Adoptivo	ദത്ത പുത്രൻ
Adonde	എവിടെ: എങ്ങേ
Pa Donde	എവിടെക്ക
Adonde esta	എവിടെ ഉണ്ട്
Adoração	നമസ്കാരം. ആരാധന: വന്ദനം:
Adoração so a Deos e Idolatria	സർവ്വാരാധന. ഉത്തമാരാധന
[illegible]	[illegible] ആരാധന
[illegible]	വന്ദനം: വണക്കം.
Adorar em todo o Corpo	സാഷ്ടാംഗ നമസ്കാരം.
Adorar	നമസ്കരിക്കുന്നു: ആരാധിക്കുന്നു: വന്ദിക്കുന്നു: വണങ്ങുന്നു.

Adorar fazendo sinal com as mãos com os Reis	തൊഴുന്നു
Adormecer	ഉറക്കം പിടിക്കുന്നു: ഉറങ്ങുന്നു: നിദ്രയിൽ: അകപ്പെടുന്നു
Adormecer a outrem	ഉറക്കുന്നു
Adormecer de mão	കാൽ കൈ തരിക്കുന്നു
Adro	പള്ളിടെ മുററം.
Adubar	വചനം. ഭേദങ്ങൾ കൂട്ടുന്നു: സംസ്കരിക്കുന്നു
~~Adubo~~	
Adubo	കൂട്ടസംഭാരം.
Adversa	[illegible]
Adversidade	[illegible] സങ്കടം: [illegible]
Adverso fim	[illegible]
Advertencia	[illegible]
Advertir	[illegible]
Advertir a outrem	[illegible]
Adufe	[illegible]
Adulação	[illegible]
Adular	[illegible]
Adulterar	[illegible]
Adulterio	[illegible]
Affavel	ഇണക്കമുള്ളവൻ: പ്രിയവാക്കുള്ളവൻ: സാധു.
Affabilidade	[illegible]
Affadigar a outrem	[illegible]
Affadigar-se	[illegible]
Affagar	[illegible] കൊഞ്ചുന്നു: ലാളിക്കുന്നു
Affagado	[illegible]
Affago	[illegible]
Affamado	[illegible]
Affamar	[illegible]
Affamar-se	[illegible]
Affamar matar de fome	[illegible]
Affamado	[illegible]
Affastado	[illegible]
Affastar	[illegible]

Atrium

Affazendar — [illegible]

Affeada — [illegible]

Affear — [illegible]

Affear Compuscado — [illegible]

Affectar — [illegible]

Affectuozamente — [illegible]

Affeição — [illegible]

Affeiçoarsse a alguem — [illegible]

Affeito — [illegible]

Affeminarse — [illegible]

Affeminado — [illegible]

Affermozear — [illegible]

Afferrar — [illegible]

Afferrolhar — [illegible]

Afferventar — [illegible]

Afferverar — [illegible]

Afferrarsse — [illegible]

Affiançar — [illegible]

Affiar — [illegible]

Affilar medidas — [illegible]

Affinar ouro — [illegible]

Affincar — [illegible]

Affinidade — [illegible]

Affirmação — [illegible]

Affirmar — [illegible]

Affistuladas Chagas — [illegible]

Affixar — [illegible]

Afflição — [illegible]

Affligir — [illegible]

Affligirse — [illegible]

Afflorar — [illegible]

Affocinhar — [illegible]

Affogar o Comer — [illegible]

Affogar na agoa — [illegible]

Affogar — [illegible]

Affogarsse na agoa — [illegible]

Com laço — [illegible]

Affogarse — [illegible]

Affiar id est tomada a fina — വടുക്കുന്നു ഒട്ടുള്ള
Affiador q̃ da a fina — വടുക്കുന്നവൻ
Affiador q̃ toma fio — വട്ടുത്തു
Affiamento — വടുക്കുന്നതു. വട്ടം: വായു.
Affiacar — വെലക്കുടൽ
Afforrar poupar — പുക്കുന്നു കൊടുക്കുന്നു
Afforrar gastos trabalhos — വിലവെലപ്പുറക്കുന്നു കുറക്കു
ന്നു.
Afforarse — വിലതിരക്കുന്നു: വിലപ്പെടുന്നു.
Affoutadamente — ധൈര്യപ്പെട്ടും എന്നിയെ ഭയം കൂടാ
തെ.
Affoutarse — ഭയം മടിക്കുന്നു:
Affoutesa — ധൈര്യം: മിടുക്കു: നിർഭയൻ: ധീ
രത.
Affracar — പകക്കുന്നു: ഭയപ്പെടുന്നു
Affracar a outrem — പകപ്പിക്കുന്നു: ഭയപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു:
എതിർപ്പിക്കുന്നു: ക്ഷീണിപ്പിക്കുന്നു.
Affronta — നിന്ദ
Affronta com Calma — പുക്കപൊരുളി
Affrontar — അപമാനിക്കുന്നു: നിന്ദിക്കുന്നു: പ
ട്ടക്കുന്നു: നാണം കെടുക്കുന്നു
Affrontarse — നാണിക്കുന്നു: എതിർക്കുന്നു
Affrontar com Calma — ഉക്കം കൊണ്ടെതിർക്കം. മുട്ടുന്നു
Affroxarse — അയയുന്നു.
Affroxamento. — അയച്ചൽ: അയവു.
Affugentar — ഓടിക്കുന്നു: പായിക്കുന്നു: ഓടിപ്പി
ക്കുന്നു:
Affumado — പുകക്കൊണ്ട
Affumaça — താഴുന്നു: താഴുന്നു
Affundirse — പുകക്കുന്നു
Affumar — താഴ്ത്തുന്നു.
Affundar — പതുങ്ങുന്നു: പതുങ്ങുന്നു: പതുങ്ങു
ന്നു:
Agacharse. — പതുങ്ങൽ: പതുങ്ങൽ
Agachamento — തൊടുക്കുന്നു: തൊട്ടുകൊണ്ടു വരുന്നു
Agadanhar — സമ്മാനിക്കുന്നു
Agalardoar — ഓരായക്കാര
Agama — കുഴിയരയിട
Agamel — എതിർപിടിക്കുന്നു
Agarrar — ചാട്ടകൊൾ കൊണ്ടു ചാട്ടുന്നു.
Agarochar — പൊരുപ്പുറൽ സ്ഥലം. ആശ്രയം.
Agasalhado — സ്ഥലത്തിൽ ഇരിക്കുന്നു.
Agasalhado estar — പൊറുപ്പാൻ സ്ഥലം: കൊടുക്കു
Agasalhar — ന്നു: ആശ്രയിക്കുന്നു.
Agastamento — കോപം: ക്രോധം: ദേഷ്യം.
Agastamento de Coração. — ദുഃഖം. സങ്കടം.
Agastarse — കോപിക്കുന്നു: ഉടക്കുന്നു.
Agenar — ചിന്തിക്കുന്നു.
Agettivar — പാടവമറ്റുന്നു
Agencias — വശം: ശ്രമം
Agente — കാര്യം. നടത്തുന്നവൻ
Agitação — ഇളക്കം. കുലുക്കം: ദേഷം.
Agoa — വെള്ളം. തണ്ണീർ: നീർ: ജലം: ഉദകം.
തോയം: അംബു:

Agoa de chuva — മഴനീര: മെഘജം. [illegible]
Agoa Saloba — ഉവര വെള്ളം.
Do. Rozada — പനിനീര
Agoa Benta — [illegible] വെള്ളം: തീർത്ഥം. പുണ്യജലം.
Agoa Ardente — മുന്തിരിങ്ങാപഴത്തിൽനിന്നു എടുക്കുന്ന. ചാരായ.
Do. do Rio — [illegible]
Do. Encarcada — [illegible] വെള്ളം
Agoa de fazer — കപ്പലിൽ വെള്ളം കരെറ്റുന്നു
Agoada — വെള്ളം. [illegible]
Agoadilha — ദൃഷ്ടിയിൽനിന്നു വരുന്ന നീര
Agoar — വെള്ളം കൂട്ടുന്നു: നനക്കുന്നു
Agoas Mortas — ചത്ത വെലി — neap tide
Agoas Vivas — മൂത്ത വെലി — spring tide
Agomar o amor — [illegible]: — bud
Agonia — മരണസങ്കടം: മരണത്തിന്റെ വെദന
Agonizar — ശ്വാസം വലിക്കുന്നു: മരണസങ്കടത്തിൽ വലയുന്നു.
Agora — ഇപ്പൊൾ ഇപ്പൊഴ
Agora ha pouco — ഇച്ചിരിമുമ്പെ: ഇത്തിരിമുമ്പെ: ഇപ്പൊൾ തന്നെ.
Agosto mes — സിംഹമാസം: [illegible]
Agosto ad placitum — ഇഷ്ടം [illegible] പോലെ
Agouro tomar — ശകുനം പാർക്കുന്നു
Agouro — ശകുനം.
Anguinum Rosin — [illegible]
Agoureiro — കണിയാൻ: കണിയാര
Agra — പുളിയുള്ളത
Agraço — [illegible]
Agradar — തെളിയുന്നു.
Agradavel — തെളിയുന്നത: ഇഷ്ടം ഉള്ളത: മനൊഹര: ബൊധിതം
Agradecer de palavra — ഉപകാരം ഓർക്കുന്നു. വന്ദനം. കൊണ്ടാടുന്നു.
Do. de Comobra — പ്രത്യുപകാരം ചെയ്യുന്നു
Agradecido Ser — [illegible]: ഉപകാരം ഓർക്കുന്നു [illegible]
Agradecimento — നന്ദി
Agradecido — നന്ദിയുള്ളവൻ
Agrado — ഇഷ്ടി: ഇഷ്ടം: പ്രസാദം: [illegible]
Agradarse — [illegible]
Agramente — [illegible]
Agranel lançado — [illegible]
Agravar — [illegible] ചെയ്യുന്നു.
Aggravar Crime — [illegible] വലുതാക്കുന്നു
Aggravar a Chaga — [illegible]: [illegible]
Agravarse — പരിഭവിക്കുന്നു.
Agreste — [illegible]

7

Agreste arvore — വനമരം.
Agricultura — കൃഷിവേലയും / കൃഷിവേല. കൃഷി?
Agro — പുളിക്കുന്നു
Aguentar — പൊറുത്തുവെക്കുന്നു / ഇരിക്കുന്നു: ഇരിക്കുന്നു
Aguiçada — കുത്തുക കൂർത്തുള്ള
Aguçadeira — ചാണ: ചാണക്കല്ല്
Aguçadeira q̃ trazem nas Galeas — ചാണപ്പ
Aguçar — കൂർക്കുന്നു: കൂർപ്പിക്കുന്നു: ചാണയിടുന്നു
Aguçar a ponta — മുനകൂർപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Aguçadura — കൂർത്തുള്ള
Agudeza — കൂർപ്പ്
Agudeza da vista — കണ്ണുമൂർച്ച.
Agudeza de entendimento — ബുദ്ധിമൂർച്ച. ബുദ്ധിതെളിവു.
Aguia — പരുന്തുകഴുകു
Aguila preta — കരിങ്കൽ
Aguila pao — [illegible]
Aguilhada — മുള്ളാണിയുള്ള വടി.
Aguilhao — മുള്ളാണി
Aguilhoar — കുത്തുന്നു.
Agilhoamento — കുത്തൽ
Agulha — സൂചി
Agulha peixe — കോലാമീൻ.
Agulheiro — സൂചിക്കൂട
Ahi neste lugar — അവിടെ
Ahoras do bom tempo — നേരത്തുനേരത്തിൽ
Aij — അയ്യോ
Aija femina — [illegible]
Ajaezado — ചമയിച്ച.
Ajaezar — ചമയിക്കുന്നു
Ainda — ഇന്നുമേൽ.
Ainda nao — ഇനിയും.
Ainda q̃ — എങ്കിലും.
Ajoelhado — മുട്ടുകുത്തിയ
Ajoelharse — മുട്ടുകുത്തുന്നു
Ajunjar — [illegible]
Airozo — [illegible]
Ajuda — തുണ: സഹായം: ഉപകാരം.
Ajuda Clijster — [illegible]
Ajudador — സഹായിക്കുന്നവൻ
Ajudante — തുണക്കുന്നവൻ
Ajudar — തുണക്കുന്നു സഹായിക്കുന്നു ഉതക്കുന്നു: ഉപകരിക്കുന്നു.
Ajudar a missa — കുർബാന ശുശ്രൂഷ
Ajuntamento — കൂട്ടയോഗം: സംഘം: സംഗം.
Ajuntamento de Gente — യോഗം: കൂട്ടം: സമൂഹം: [illegible]
Ajuntamento de Gente Grave — സഭ
Ajuntamento de macho e femea — സംഗം: മൈഥുനം.
Ajuntar — കൂട്ടുന്നു ചേർക്കുന്നു.

Ajuntar em hum — ഒന്നിക്കുന്നു: ഏകൊപിക്കുന്നു: ഒരുമിക്കുന്നു:
Ajuntar a Cacuentar — ചെക്കുന്നു:
Ajuntarse — കൂടുന്നു: ചെൎക്കുന്നു: ചെരുന്നു:
Ajuramentar jurar — സത്യം ചെയ്യുന്നു; ആണയിടുന്നു
Alada — [illegible]
Alagarse — വെള്ളത്തിൽ [illegible]: വെള്ളത്തിൽ [illegible]:
Alagoa — കായൽ
Alagamento — വെള്ളപ്രളയം
Allampada — [illegible]
Alancear — [illegible]
Alar — ഉയൎത്തുന്നു: പൊക്കുന്നു
Alarse — പൊങ്ങുന്നു: ഉയരുന്നു
Alargar se — [illegible]
Alargar mandar — [illegible]
Alargarse — [illegible]
Alargamento — [illegible]
Alarido — [illegible]
Alarme — [illegible]
Alastrar o Navio — [illegible]
Alavanca — [illegible]
Alcaçus — [illegible]
Alcançar — കിട്ടുന്നു: ലഭിക്കുന്നു: പ്രാപിക്കുന്നു:
Alcançar com Rogos — [illegible] ലഭിക്കുന്നു: പ്രാപിക്കുന്നു:
Allancar com affagos — [illegible]
Com ameaçar — [illegible]
Alcançar Correndo — ഓടിയെത്തുന്നു.
Alcançamento — ലാഭം: പ്രാപ്തി: പ്രാപണം: [illegible]
Alcantara — [illegible]
Alcatifa — പരവതാനി
Alcatrão — കീൽ: [illegible]
Alcatruz — [illegible]
Alcaparra — [illegible]
Alcaprema de tirar Dentes — [illegible]
Alcoffa — [illegible]
Alcunha — [illegible]
Alcovitar — [illegible]
Alcoviteiro — [illegible]
Alcunha — [illegible]
Aldea — തറ: കര: ഊര്
Aldrava — [illegible]
Allegação — സാക്ഷി
Allegremente — സന്തോഷിച്ചു [illegible]: സന്തോഷത്തോടെ: [illegible]
Allegrar Se — സന്തോഷിക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Allegria — [illegible]

10

2

Aleijado dos maos	കൈമുടങ്ങിയവൻ
D.o dos Pes	കാൽമുടവൻ : മുടന്തൻ നൊണ്ടി
Aleijada	മുടവൻ : മുടന്തൻ
Aleijar	മുടക്കുന്നു : കൈമുടക്കുന്നു : കാൽ മുടക്കുന്നു
Alivio	വിശ്വസിപ്പിച്ചു ഏല്പിക്ക
Aleivozia	ചതി : ചതിവ.
Aleivozo	ചതിയൻ
Além	എന്റെയെ : ഒപ്പിയെ : കൂടാതെ
Além	അപ്പുറം : അപ്പുറത്ത
Alem de q̃ se d'las as pessoas	ആട.
[illegible]	
Alentar	ഉറപ്പിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
	[illegible]
Alento	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Aletria	[illegible]
Alevantamento	[illegible]
Alevantarse	എഴുന്നെല്ക്കുന്നു : ഉയരുന്നു : [illegible]
Alevantar	[illegible] : ഉയർത്തുന്നു : [illegible]
Alevantar falso	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Alevamento	[illegible]
Aliviar	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Aliviar o peso	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Aliviado [illegible]	[illegible]
Alfandega	ചുങ്കപ്പുര
Alfandega	[illegible]
Alfazar	[illegible]
Alfazema de Cozer	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Alfajate	[illegible]
	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Alferes	[illegible]
Alforge	[illegible]
Alforria	[illegible]
Algalia	[illegible]
Bolsa da Algalia	[illegible]
Gato de Algalia	[illegible]
Algarismos Arithmetica	[illegible]
Algemas [illegible]	[illegible]
Algibebe manga	[illegible]
Algibeira	[illegible]
Algures	[illegible]
Algodoeiro	[illegible]
Algoz	[illegible]
Alguma	എതാനും : ഒട്ടു
Alguem	ഒരുത്തൻ : ഒരുത്തി
Alguma vez	ഒരു നേരം
Alguma hora	ഒരിക്കിൽ :

Alguem tanto ingra	[illegible]	
Alguns	ചില ചിലര	
Algumas	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Alhea	മറ്റൊരുത്തന്റെ ഉള്ളതു : അന്യം : പരം :	
Alhear	അന്യന്നു ഉള്ളതു ആക്കുന്നു : പരാധീനമായി ഉള്ളതു [illegible]	
Alho	വെള്ളുള്ളി	
Ali	അവിടെ	
Algava	[illegible]	
Aljamento	[illegible]	
Aleijar	[illegible]	
Alimaria Bestia	മൃഗം. കാട്ടുമൃഗം.	
Alança	[illegible]	
Alimentar	[illegible]	
Alimento	[illegible]	
Alimpador dos dentes	പല്ലുകുത്തി	
Alimpador dos ...	[illegible]	
Alimpamento	ശുദ്ധമാക്കുക : [illegible]	
Alimpamento (es...) / rubbing)	[illegible] : [illegible] ... = [illegible]	(? bran)
P. sacrificio	[illegible]	
Alimpar lavando	കഴുകുന്നു.	To wash the Hands or face
Lavando Roupa	അലക്കുന്നു : വെള്ളത്തിൽ മുക്കി	To wash Linen
	[illegible] :	
Limpar esfregando	[illegible] : [illegible] :	
D.o – Louça	[illegible]	
Enxugando Campos	[illegible]	
Varrendo	അടിക്കുന്നു.	
Bortiando	[illegible] :	
Tirando pedra, galho	[illegible] scrape	
da immundicia	[illegible]	
onelle nacina	[illegible]	
Ventillo	[illegible] : [illegible] :	
Escolhendo	തിരിക്കുന്നു :	
Ajoelhando	[illegible]	
Na Agoa	[illegible]	
Alimpar	[illegible] : ശുദ്ധമാക്കുന്നു : [illegible] :	
Alinhavar vestido de linho	[illegible]	
Aljovar	[illegible]	
Aljofado	[illegible]	
Aljofar	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Alivio	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
Alludir	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] :	To Allude, to hint
Alma	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	The Soul : Life, That which animates the Body

||

Sentiva	[illegible]	Sensitive
Racional	[illegible] : [illegible]	Rational
Universale aqual Conforme dizem os gentios informa tudo	[illegible]	
Almedia Batel	[illegible]	
Almagre	[illegible]	
~~Algo~~ Almario	[illegible]	
Almazem	ആയുധശാല	
Almoçar	പ്രാതൽ കഴിക്കുന്നു.	
Almiscar	കസ്തൂരി	
Almoço	പ്രാതൽ	
Almofada	തലയിണ : തലയണ [illegible] : ഉപധാനം.	
Almofariz	ഉരൽ	
Almofia	[illegible]	
Almondega	[illegible]	
Almucimar	[illegible]	
De fora	[illegible]	
De dentes	[illegible]	
Almotacel	വില ഇടുന്നവൻ : വില കല്പിക്കുന്നവൻ : [illegible]	
Almotaçar	വില കല്പിക്കുന്നു.	
Almoxarife	[illegible]	
Alojamento	[illegible]	
Alojar	[illegible]	
Alojamento	[illegible] : ഇടം : വാസം.	
Alojar	[illegible]	
Alongamento	നീളം. ദൂരം.	
Alongar	നീട്ടുന്നു.	
Alongarse	നീങ്ങുന്നു : [illegible]	
Alparca	[illegible]	sandals of friars?
Alparqueiros	[illegible]	
Alporcas	[illegible]	
Alporquento	[illegible]	
Alqueire	[illegible]	
Alquilar	[illegible]	
Alquile	[illegible]	
Alquime	[illegible]	
Alquimia	[illegible]	
Alquitara	[illegible]	
Alta	[illegible] : ഉയർന്ന : [illegible]	
Alta noite	[illegible]	
Altal	[illegible]	
Altar	[illegible]	Depois
Almecadé Carne	[illegible]	

Alteçalda — തക്കുള്ളത

Alteçar — തക്കിക്കുന്നു: വിവാദിക്കുന്നു: വ്യവഹരിക്കുന്നു

Altercação — തർക്കം: വിവാദം: വ്യവഹാരം.

Alternar — മാറുന്നു: പകരുന്നു:

Alternarse — മാറിമാറി പ്രവർത്തിക്കുന്നു.

Alteza — പെരിമ: മഹിമ: മഹത്വം.

Altibaixos — ഏറ്റിറക്ക

Altissima — അതിശ്രേഷ്ഠമായത

Altiveza — അഹങ്കാരം: നടിപ്പ: ഗർവ്വം: ഡംഭം:
മിതത്വമില്ലായ്മ

Altivo — നടിപ്പുള്ളവൻ: ഗർവ്വി. ഡംഭി

Altura — ഉയരം: പൊക്കം: ഉന്നതി

Alto de monte — മുകൾ

Alva tunica — അൽബ: ചൊവ്വ: വെള്ളക്കുപ്പായം.

Alva Aurora — വെളുപ്പ

Alvara — രാജകല്പന: ശാസനം: തിട്ടൂരം.

Alvaras manchas no Corpo — പാണ്ട: പാണ്ട

Alvenel — കല്ലാശാരി: കൽതച്ചൻ

Alvejar — വെളുക്കുന്നു.

Alvijlar — ഉന്നം വെക്കുന്നു.

Alvissa — കൃതിക്കപ്പെട്ടവൻ

Alviçaras — ഉക്തിക്കുള്ളത: സന്തോഷവാർത്ത.

Alvidramento — മതിപ്പ: pettaniota കല്പന

Alvidrio Sentença de juiz — ന്യായക്കാരന്റെ വാക്ക്.

Alvidrio livre arbitrio — സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യം.

Alvitre — ഉപായം: വഴി

Alvitreiro — ഉപായം: കാട്ടുന്നവൻ: കൗശൽക്കാരൻ

Amadurecer ficar manço — പഴുക്കുന്നു: വിളയുന്നു

Amadurecimento — പക്വ

ficando molle — പഴം: പഴുത്ത

decoução dos Cançonelle — വിളയിൽ

Amago — കാമ്പ്കാതൽ: സാരം.

Amainar — കാറ്റ കുറയുന്നു: കാറ്റടങ്ങിക്കുന്നു

Amaior parte — മിക്കതും: most: മിക്കവാറും:

Amaldiçoada — ശപിക്കപ്പെട്ടത: ശാപമേറ്റത: ശപി
ക്കപ്പെട്ട ശത്രു.

Amaldiçoar — ശപിക്കുന്നു: ശാപമിടുന്നു.

Amancebada — കൂട്ടിവെച്ചിരിക്കുന്നവൾ ചീത്ത
ഉള്ളവൾ:

Amancebado — ദാസിയെ വെച്ചിരിക്കുന്നവൻ

Amanceyra — പെറ്റമ: പന്നി.

Amanhaa — നാളെ: പിറ്റേന്നാൾ

Amanhacer — കിഴക്ക വെളുക്കുന്നു: പുലരുന്നു: നേ
രം വെളുക്കുന്നു.

Amansada — ഇണങ്ങിയത: ഇണക്കം വന്നത.

Amansarse — ഇണങ്ങുന്നു
Amansar — ഇണക്കുന്നു : മരുക്കുവരുത്തുന്നു
Amao tenta — വെലവെത്തൊട്ടുകൂടെ
Amar — സ്നേഹിക്കുന്നു : പ്രിയപ്പെടുന്നു
Amarella — മഞ്ഞനിറമുള്ളത : മഞ്ഞളിച്ചത
Amarellecerse — മഞ്ഞളിക്കുന്നു
Allfolhas — വപ്പുക്കുന്നു
Olosto — വാടുന്നു
Amarelidão — മഞ്ഞനിറം : പിത്തവർണ്ണം : സാരാംശവട്ടം
Alvo — ഉലക്ക : ഉന്നം : ലക്ഷ്യം
Alvo instituto — ദേവം : സ്ഥാപനം
Alvo do olho — കണ്ണിന്റെ വെള്ള
do ovo — മുട്ടെടെ വെള്ള
Alvoraçada — കലക്കിയത
Com alegria — സന്തോഷം വികൃതം
Alvoraçar — കലക്കിക്കുന്നു : മനസ്സ ചെലക്കുന്നു.
Com alegria — സന്തോഷം കൊണ്ട പരവശമാക്കുന്നു
Alvoroço — കലക്കം : വിഭ്രമം
Alvoraçar — വെളുത്തടങ്ങുന്നു : ഉദയം ... തുടങ്ങുന്നു.
Alvura — വെളുപ്പ : വെള്ള : വെളിച്ചം : നിറം : ധവളം
Alugar — വാടകക്ക കൊടുക്കുന്നു
Alugar — വാടകക്ക കൂലിക്കാക്കുന്നു.
Aluguer — കൂലി : Dochao : വാടക : വാരം
Alumiado — വെളിച്ചമുള്ളത : പ്രകാശിത.
Alumiar — വെളിച്ചം കാട്ടുന്നു : വെളിച്ചമാക്കുന്നു : വരുത്തുന്നു : പ്രകാശിപ്പിക്കുന്നു : To make light, to light
Aluziar — ഇളക്കുന്നു : ഇളവരുത്തുന്നു
Ama : Senhora — നാഥ : ഉടയ
Ama Nutriz — കാഴി മുല കൊടുക്കുന്നവൾ ഉടമസ്ഥ
Amada — സ്നേഹമുള്ളത : പ്രിയമുള്ളത :
Amador — സ്നേഹിക്കുന്നവൻ : സുഹൃത്ത് : പ്രിയൻ
Amadornada — നിദ്രയുള്ളത : നിദ്രമന
Amadurecer — പഴുക്കുന്നു : പഴു
Amadura — വപ്പുക്കുന്നു : വാട്ടം വരുത്തുന്നു : വ...
Amargar — കൈക്കുന്നു : കയ്ച്ചു കളിക്കുന്നു
Amargor — കൈപ്പ : കലിപ്പ : തിക്തം
Amargosura — ... വെറുപ്പ : വെറുപ്പ : ...
Amarlotar — മടക്കുന്നു : ... : ...
Amarlotarse X — മടങ്ങുന്നു : ...
Amarrada — കെട്ടിയത; ബന്ധം
Amarra do Navio — കപ്പൽ കയറ : ...
Amarrar — കെട്ടുന്നു : ബന്ധിക്കുന്നു :
Atras — വിലങ്ങ
Amarrar com feitiços — സ്തംഭിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Amassadura — കുഴച്ചത
O amassar — കുഴപ്പ കുഴച്ചിൽ
Amassar farinha — കുഴക്കുന്നു :

Amavel	സ്നേഹിപ്പാൻ തക്കത: സ്നേഹയൊഗ്യത്തു ള്ളത.
Amar	സ്നേഹ
Ambição (de honra	അഭിമാനദാഹം: നിഷ്ഠ.
Ambos	ഇരുവർ
Ambulla q.e se faz na agoa quando chove	കുമിള: പൊങ്ങു: പൊള.
Ameaças	പെടികാട്ടുക: അമട്ട: ഭയം.
Ameaça com o pao	ഓങ്ങുന്നു
Amedo	ഭയത്താൽ: പെടിച്ചിട്ട
Amedrontado	ഭയപ്പെട്ടവൻ: പെടിക്കുന്നവൻ
Amedrontar	ഭയപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു: പെടിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Ameigar	ഇണക്കുന്നു: മെരുക്കുന്നു: ഉപമനിക്കുന്നു
Ameijoa	കക്ക casca della ഇത്തിൽ
Ameijoada de bestal	തൊഴുത്തിൽ
Ameijoar ad pastum	തൊഴുത്തിൽ കെട്ടുന്നു
Amesquinharse	അല്പമാക്കപ്പെടുന്നു: ദരിദ്രമാകുന്നു: ദുഃഖം ചെയ്യുന്നു
Ameiztade	അരുത: പ്രിയ: അമ്മം:
Amicide	അരുക്കരുക
Amido	കൊതമ്പുമാവിന്റെ പശ
Amiga	ഒരുത്തി
Amigar se	ഇണങ്ങുന്നു: ബന്ധുത്വം: പിടിക്കുന്നു
Amigavelmente	സ്നേഹത്തോടെ
Amigo	ബന്ധു: ചങ്ങാതി: സഖി: പ്രിയമുള്ള വൻ: മിത്രൻ
Amimar fondle	ലാളിക്കുന്നു: ഉന്മനിക്കുന്നു: പ്രീണനം ചെയ്യുന്നു.
Amizade	ചങ്ങാത്തം: ബന്ധുത്വം: സഖ്യം: ഇണക്കം: മൈത്രി: മിത്രത്വം:
Amizade ruim	ദുരാ: ദുഃഖം
Amo Senhor	അച്ചൻ: ഉടയവൻ: നാഥൻ: പ്രഭു.
Amo Nutritivo	വളർത്തുന്നവൻ
Amodo de Mallar	അങ്ങനെപറയുന്നു
Amoedar	കമ്മട്ടം: അടിക്കുന്നു: ദ്രവ്യം അടിക്കുന്നു
Amoestar	ബോധം വരുത്തുന്നു: ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നു:
Amoestação	ബോധകരണം: ബോധിപ്പിക്ക
Amofinar	വെറുപ്പിക്കുന്നു:
Amofinar metendo em desgraças	വലയിക്കുന്നു
Amojar o leigo ...	പിഴിയുന്നു
Amolgar	ചളുക്കുന്നു: ചളുങ്ങുന്നു:
Amolgarse	ചളുങ്ങുന്നു:
Amolgadura	ചതുങ്ങൽ: ചളുക്ക
Amollar	ചാണകൂട്ടു: ചാണ ഇടുന്നു:
Amollador	ചാണക്കാരൻ: കടച്ചിൽ: കൊല്ലൻ: ശസ്ത്രമുള്ളവൻ: അയസ്കാന്തൻ:
Amolladura	ചാണയിടുക
Amollecer	പതം: വെക്കുന്നു: മൃദുവാക്കുന്നു:
Amollecer do malho	കാച്ചുന്നു
Amollentar	പതം വരുത്തുന്നു: മൃദുത്വം വരുത്തുന്നു
Amontoada	കൂമ്പാരം: കൂട്ടം
Amontoador	കൂട്ടുന്നവൻ: കൂട്ടിക്കുന്നവൻ:
Amontoar	കൂട്ടുന്നു: കൂട്ടിക്കുന്നു: കുവിക്കുന്നു: ക്രോഡീകരിക്കുന്നു: ഉൽസെവിക്കുന്നു:
Amontoarse	കൂടുന്നു:

To threaten, to threaten to strike

Amontoamento	[illegible]	
Amor	[illegible]	
Amor particular	[illegible]	
Amor das molheres	[illegible]	
Amaro	[illegible]	
Amortalhar	[illegible]	
Amortecer	[illegible]	
Amortecerse	[illegible]	
Amortecimento	[illegible]	
Amostra	[illegible]	
Amostrar	[illegible]	
Amotinar	[illegible]	
Amotinarse	[illegible]	
Amouco	[illegible]	
Ampla		
Amplificação		
Amuarse	[illegible]	
Amuamento	[illegible]	
Ananas	[illegible]	
Anão	[illegible]	A Dwarf
Anca do Cavallo	[illegible]	
Anciao	[illegible]	An old Woman
Ancora da nao	[illegible]	An Anchor of a Ship
Ancoragem	[illegible]	
Ancora	[illegible]	
Ancorar	[illegible]	
Andaço	[illegible]	
Andador	[illegible]	
Andadeira	[illegible]	
Andaimo	[illegible]	
Andança	[illegible]	
Andante	[illegible]	
Andar	[illegible]	
Devagar	[illegible]	To walk lame
A pe e pello	[illegible]	To twist to twist about
fazendo mejas Sircutos como Cobra		
Atravesso; no elle junta	[illegible]	
De arrasto Com as nadegas pello Chão	[illegible]	
A rodar	[illegible]	
De gallope	[illegible]	
Com uma magtharga	[illegible]	
Com: a Companhamento	[illegible]	
Andar hum Reij solevano	[illegible]	
Nada mais: Simbo e sa. mano f.	[illegible]	
Andar Caijmais aguthos	[illegible]	

Caiacaus grande	നിണ്ണൊന:
Andadura de tres pessoas	ഇ[illegible]ള്ളത: അടവിന്റെനിക്കു.
Andar de Caza, tabulata	തട്: [illegible]
Andorinha	മാടത്താക്കിളി
Andar	ഓഷമിടുന്നു: വഴിക്കൽ വരുത്തുന്നു
Anel	മൊതിരം: ആം. മുദ്രിയം.
Anel para Sellar	മുദ്രമൊതിരം.
Anexim	പൃതൃ [illegible]
Angellim	ആയനി
Angelica	ആയനി ചക്ക
Angustia	ഞെരിക്കം: മനസ്സുമുട്ടിക്കുന്നു: സങ്കടം: നിബന്ധം.
Angustiado estar	ഞെരിക്കുന്നു: മനസ്സുമുട്ടിക്കുന്നു: നിബന്ധിക്കുന്നു:
Anil	നീലം.
Anilar	നീലത്തിൽ മുക്കുന്നു
Animal	മൃഗം: ജന്തുപ്രാണി
Quadrupede	നാല്ക്കാലി
Volatil	പറവജാതി
Reptante	ഉരിഴര
Bravo	ദുഷ്ടമൃഗം
Manso	ഇണക്കമുള്ളത
Animar	ഉയിർപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Animar	മനസ്സുറപ്പിക്കുന്നു: വിശ്വം വരുത്തുന്നു: ധൈര്യം [illegible]ിക്കുന്നു: [illegible]ക്കുന്നു
Animar o menino	തൊട്ടാവിളിക്കുന്നു
[illegible]	തൊട്ടാവി[illegible]
Animozidade	ഉറപ്പ്: ധൈര്യം: ~~[illegible]~~ സ്ഥൈര്യം
Animozo	ഉറപ്പുള്ളവൻ: മിടുക്കൻ: നിർഭയൻ: ധീരൻ: വിക്രമൻ:
Anjo	മാലാഖ: സുമനസ്സ
D.º de guarda	കാക്കുന്ന മാലാഖ
Mao	പൈശാചൻ: പിശാച
Anizes Semente	ആയമൊദകം.
Aninharse	ഒളിക്കുന്നു: കൂട്ടിൽ പൂകുന്നു:
Aniquilada ley	നീക്കിയ കല്പന:
Aniquilar	ഇല്ലാതെയാക്കുന്നു: നിർമ്മൂലിക്കുന്നു: To annihilate, to annul –
Anniversario de defunto sendo primeiro	ഓരാണ്ടിക
Depois	ആണ്ടെച്ചാത്തം
Anniversario dos Reis	തിരുമാസം
Anno	ആണ്ട: സംവത്സരം: ആണ്ടൊ: വർഷം: കൊല്ലം
Anno bissexto	കം തുള്ള കാലം.
Anojado	ദീക്ഷിക്കുന്നവൻ: ദീക്ഷിതൻ:
Anojado estar	ദീക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
Anoitecer	മയങ്ങുന്നു: ഇരുളുന്നു
Anotar	കുറിക്കുന്നു.
Anotação	കുറിപ്പ: വാക്യം:
Anovelar	പുതുക്കുന്നു
Anxia	വിഷാദം: മുട്ടൽ: നിബന്ധം:
Antecamara	മുമ്പറ:

Antecedente	[illegible]
Antecessor	[illegible]
Ante Christo	[illegible]
Antemanhãa	[illegible]
Antepassados	[illegible]
Antepor	[illegible]
Antes	[illegible]
Antecipação	[illegible]
Antecipadamente	[illegible]
Antecipar	[illegible]
Antidoto	[illegible]
Antiga	[illegible]
Antigamente	[illegible]
Antiguidade	[illegible]
Antigo [illegible]	[illegible]
Antigos	[illegible]
Antigualhas	[illegible]
Antipaios	[illegible]
Antipatia	[illegible]
Antojarse	[illegible]
Antontem	[illegible]
Antraz	[illegible]
Anuir	[illegible]
Anular	[illegible]
Anular as hordens	[illegible] sujeito [illegible]
Anunciar	[illegible]
Anzol	[illegible] Pagantes [illegible]
Anzoleiro	[illegible]
Aonde	[illegible]
Ao pe da leijtra	[illegible]
Alonge	[illegible]
Ao longo da terra	[illegible]
Ao q parecer	[illegible]
Ao perto	[illegible]
Ao presente	[illegible]
Aos olhos vistos	[illegible]
Ao menos ipsso	[illegible]
Aoqueller	[illegible]
A outra vez	[illegible]
Aotra vez	[illegible]
Aos lanços	[illegible]
A outra parte vay	[illegible]
A nenhum proposito	[illegible]
Apar	[illegible]
Aparentados	[illegible]
Aparentar	[illegible]
Apagado Persim	[illegible]
Por acaso	[illegible]
Apagado pag. Candia	[illegible]

Apagamento (delijta)	മായിച്ച
Do fogo	കെടുക
Apagar	മായിക്കുന്നു
Apagar borrar-se	മായുന്നു
Apagar de fogo, Candea	കെടുന്നു
Afar	കെടുക്കുന്നു : കെടുത്തുന്നു
Apayxonadamente	പക്ഷമായിട
Apaixonar-se	പക്ഷം പിടിക്കുന്നു : സമായി ... കൂടുക്കുന്നു
Apalavrar	പറഞ്ഞൊക്കുന്നു
Apalear	തല്ലുന്നു : തച്ചു : തടി കൊണ്ടു തല്ലുന്നു
Apalpar	പരിശോധിക്കുന്നു : തൊടുക്കുന്നു
Apalpar	തപ്പിനോക്കുന്നു : തൊട്ടുനോക്കുന്നു : ഉഴിയുന്നു :
Apanhadiço Ser	പിടിയിൽ അകപ്പെടുന്നു
Apanhadura	പിടിപിടിക്കൽ
Apanhar os espalhados	പെറുക്കുന്നു
Acabanhado	വാടുന്നു
Apaniguado	പെരുമാൾ
Aparamento	ചെത്ത
Aparar a pena	എഴുത്താണി ചെത്തുന്നു
as unhas	നഖം ചെത്തുന്നു
A vela	വാടുന്നു
As carnes bets?	കുറിച്ചിടുന്നു ?
A fruita	കായ ചെത്തുന്നു
Aparar as maos	കൈ ഏൽക്കുന്നു
Aparar os golpes	തടു : തടുക്കുന്നു : വെട്ടു തടുക്കുന്നു
Aparato	കോപ്പ : ഒരുക്കം : ?
Aparos das alhas	ചെത്ത : ...
Aparecer	കാണപ്പെടുന്നു : വെളിച്ചപ്പെടുന്നു : To be or appear — പ്രത്യക്ഷമാകുന്നു
Aparecimento	വെളിപ്പാട — apparition
Aparelhado	കോപ്പുകൂട്ടിയത : ഒരുമ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നവൻ : ...
Aparelhar-se	... ഒരുമ്പെടുന്നു
Aparelho	കോപ്പ : ഒരുമ്പാട : സംഭാരം : സന്നാഹം
Aparencia exterior	പുറത്തുള്ളവം
Aparentado	ബന്ധുക്കൾ ഉള്ളവൻ
Aparentar-se	ബന്ധുത്വം പിടിക്കുന്നു
Aparente Cousa em vi (falsa Species)	മായം : ...
Apartado	വേറെപെട്ടത : വിട്ടത
Apartamento	വേറെപാട : വിയോഗം : വിട്ടുകിടി : മാറ്റം : മാറ്റുന്നു :
Apartamento (Extremo)	... : ... : ... :
Apartar (da briga)	ചേർത്തിരുന്നതു വിടുവിക്കുന്നു.
Apartar	പിരിക്കുന്നു : വേറെപെടുത്തുന്നു
Apartar-se	ഒരുവനെ പിരിയുന്നു : വേർപിരിയുന്നു : ഒരുവനിൽ നിന്നു വേറെ പിരിയുന്നു
Aparte	വേറെ
Apascentar	മേയ്പ്പിക്കുന്നു. to ...

15

Apaulada terra — ചെറുനീറു കൊണ്ടു നിലം ഉറപ്പിച്ചുടുക്കുക

Apaziguado — നിരപ്പായത

Apaziguamento — നിരപ്പുകേട്: ചെറ്റപ്പാടുകൾ സന്ധിച്ചു

Apaziguar — നിരപ്പാക്കുന്നു: സന്ധിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: ചെറ്റപ്പാടുകൾ തീർക്കുന്നു: ഇടചേർക്കുന്നു. — To Appease: to pacify

Apaziguarse — നിരക്കുന്നു: ഇണങ്ങുന്നു: സന്ധിക്കുന്നു

Apear — ഇറങ്ങുന്നു — To descend

Apearse — ഇറങ്ങുന്നു

Apechamento — വിഷപ്രയോഗം: വിഷം കൊടുക്കുക — To poison any one

Apeçonhentar — വിഷം ഇടുന്നു: നഞ്ചു കൂട്ടുന്നു

Apedir — lança — എറിഞ്ഞു കൊള്ളിക്കുന്നപോലെ: കല്ലെറിഞ്ഞു

Apedrejar — കല്ലെറിയുന്നു

Apejada — പറ്റുന്നത: പിടിപെടുന്നത: ഒട്ടുന്നത

Apegamento — പറ്റം: പിടിത്തം

Apegarse — പറ്റുന്നു: പിടിക്കുന്നു: കൂടുന്നു ഒട്ടുന്നു

Apegar — പറ്റിക്കുന്നു: പിടിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: കൂട്ടുന്നു

Apeiro na Canga — നുകം: [illegible]

Apeiria arado e Canga junto — കലപ്പട

Apelidar Socorro — കൂട്ടവിളിക്കുന്നു

Apelido — പേര്: നാമം: ഇല്ലപ്പേര് കുലപ്പേര്

Apenar — ശിക്ഷിക്കുന്നു: പിഴപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു: ഉപദ്രവം [illegible] ചെയ്യിക്കുന്നു.

Apenas tinha dito — ഞാൻ പറഞ്ഞ ഉടനെ

Apenas tem — ഞാൻ കണ്ട ഉടനെ

Apercebida — തികവായത: മുഴുവനായത: നന്നായത

Aperfeiçoar — തികവാക്കുന്നു: തികവു വരുത്തുന്നു.

Aperrear — നായെ പോലെ പായിക്കുന്നു.

Aperreamento — നായെ പോലെ പായിക്കുക

Apertada — ഞെരുക്കിയത: ഞെരിക്കപ്പെട്ടത

Apertado No — ഇറുക്കമുള്ള കെട്ട: മുറുകിയ കെട്ട

Apertado — ഞെരിക്കപ്പെട്ടത

Apertão de gente — തിരക്ക: തിക്കൽ

Apertar agente — തിക്കുന്നു

Apertado espaço — ഞെരുക്കമുള്ള സ്ഥലം: ചുരുക്കം: ഇടുക്കം:

Apertador da Cabeça — തലക്കെട്ട: തലപ്പാവ

Apertar — മുറുക്കുന്നു: ഇറുക്കുന്നു: ഞെരുക്കുന്നു.

Apertar Afligir — ഞെരിക്കുന്നു: ഞെരുക്കപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു.

Apertar Inimigo — പട കൊള്ളുന്നു

Aperto do no — മുറുക്കം: ഇറുക്കൽ

Aperto do Lugar — ഞെരുക്കം: ഇടുക്കിൽ: ഇടയിടെ

Apezar — മനസ്സില്ലെങ്കിലും: മനം ഇല്ലെങ്കിലും: ഇഷ്ടമില്ലാതെങ്കിലും

Apessoado — മെയ്യഴകുള്ള: പകിട്ടുള്ള

Apetecer — ഇച്ഛിക്കുന്നു: ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നു: വാഞ്ഛിക്കുന്നു

Apetecimentoria — കൊതിക്കുന്നു.

Appetite; Appetencia — ഇഷ്ടം: ഇച്ഛ: ആഗ്രഹം: ആശ: അഭിലാഷം: ദാഹിക്കുന്നു
Appetite torpe — മോഹം: കാമം:
Apicaçar — കൊത്തുന്നു: കുത്തുന്നു
Apinhoarse Agente — തിങ്ങുന്നു
Apique — ഞെട്ടുന്നു: തടുക്കുന്നു
Apoiar — ഊന്നിക്കുന്നു
Apisoto — ഊന്നു കൊണ്ടു [illegible]
Aplacada — ശമനം: ശാന്തം:
Aplacar — ശമിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: തീർക്കുന്നു
Aplacarse — ശമിക്കുന്നു: തീരുന്നു: ശാന്തിക്കുന്നു
Aplaudir — കൊണ്ടാടിക്കുന്നു: പുകഴ്ത്തുന്നു: വാഴ്ത്തുന്നു
Aplauso — കൊണ്ടാട്ടം. പുകഴ്ച: കൊണ്ടാട്ടം:
Aplicação — അഭ്യാസം: ഉദ്യോഗം: ഉത്സാഹം.
Aplicarse — അഭ്യസിക്കുന്നു: ഉദ്യോഗിക്കുന്നു: ഉത്സാഹിക്കുന്നു.
Aplicar remedio — ഔഷധം കെട്ടുന്നു
Aplicar o mal = [illegible] — [illegible] ക്കുന്നു
Apalavrar — വചനം പ്രയോഗിക്കുന്നു
Apodrecer — ചീയുന്നു
Entrando bichos — പുഴുക്കുന്നു
Apodrecimento — ചീച്ചൽ
Com bicho — പുഴുക്കം:
Apoucar — കുറക്കുന്നു
Apoucado — വശം കുറഞ്ഞവൻ
Apocrifa — വിശ്വസിപ്പാൻ യോഗ്യമല്ലാത്ത വേദവചനം അവിശ്വാസ്യം.
Apoderada — അധികാരപ്പെട്ടത
Apoderarse — ചാടി [illegible] ക്കുന്നു
Apoderarse o demonio do corpo. — പിശാച് ദേഹത്തിൽ പ്രവേശിക്കുന്നു:
Ficar idem por causa da quentura — ബാധ ഉണ്ടാകുന്നു
Apodentado — ചീഞ്ഞത: പുഴുത്തത
Apodrecida — ചീഞ്ഞത
Com bichos — പുഴുത്തത
Apolegado ficar — ഞെക്കപ്പെടുന്നു
Apolegar Chumar — ഞെക്കം: ഞെക്കൽ
Apolegar — ഞെക്കുന്നു
Aposentado — പാർക്കുന്ന സ്ഥലം വരുത്തുന്നു
Aposentar — പാർപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Apontado — കുറിച്ചത
Apontada — കുറിക്കപ്പെട്ടത
Apontador — കുറിക്കുന്നവൻ: ചൂണ്ടിക്കാട്ടുന്നവൻ
Apontamento — കുറിപ്പുകൾ
Apontar no livro — കുറിക്കുന്നു
Com dedo — ചൂണ്ടുന്നു ചൂണ്ടിക്കാ
Lanchotas — മുന കൂർപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Apontar a barba — മുഖം കറുക്കുന്നു
No olho — ഉന്നം കൊള്ളുന്നു: ഉന്നം
A ponto estar — ഒരുങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്നു
Apertada — മുറുക്കപ്പെട്ടത
Apertar Com pé — മുറുക്കുന്നു
Apoplexia — സന്നിവാതം.
Apostar — പന്തയം വെക്കുന്നു

Apos	പിറകെ: പിമ്പെ: ശേഷം: പിന്നെ	
Apos disso	അതിൽ പിന്നെ	
Apozentar	സ്ഥലത്തിൽ പാർപ്പിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]	
Apozentarse	സ്ഥലത്തിൽ പാർക്കുന്നു	
Apozento	[illegible]	
Apossarse	കയ്യിലാക്കുന്നു : വശമാക്കുന്നു	
Apostaldo	[illegible]	
Apostar	[illegible]	
Apostalda	[illegible]	
Apostazia	[illegible]	
Apostatar	[illegible]	
Apostema	[illegible]	
Apostemarse	[illegible]	
Apostilha	[illegible]	
Apostillar	[illegible]	
Apostollado	[illegible]	
Apostollo	[illegible]	
Apostolica	2. [illegible]	
Apraijnar	[illegible]	
Apraijnamento	[illegible]	
Aprazivel	[illegible]	
Apreçada	[illegible]	
Aprecar	[illegible]	
Aprejoado	[illegible]	
Apregoar	[illegible]	
Apremada	[illegible]	
Apremador	[illegible]	
Apremar	[illegible]	
Apremiar	[illegible]	To Reward
Apremiador	[illegible]	A Rewarder
Aprender	[illegible]	To Learn
Aprender a esgrimir	[illegible]	
Aprendida	[illegible]	
Aprendiz	[illegible]	
Apreensão	[illegible] : Simplex [illegible]	
Aprehender	[illegible]	
Aprehender em Sentimento	[illegible]	
Aprehensivo	[illegible]	
Ap… zentar	[illegible]	
Aprezentarse	[illegible]	
Aprezentação	[illegible]	
Ap… salda	[illegible]	
Aprensarse	[illegible]	
Aprimoradamente	[illegible]	
Aprimorado	[illegible]	
Aprisco de ovelhas	[illegible]	
Apropriação	[illegible]	
Apropriada	[illegible]	
Apropriadamente	[illegible]	
Apropriamento	[illegible]	

Apropiar	ഒപ്പിപ്പിക്കുന്നു	To Reconcile, to range in order
Apropiar	ഒപ്പിക്കുന്നു	To order
Apropriarse	തനിക്കാക്കുന്നു : സ്വന്തമാക്കുന്നു	To appropriate to ones Self
Aprovação	സമ്മതം : അനുജ്ഞ	Approbation
Aprovada	സമ്മതിക്കപ്പെട്ടത : അനുജ്ഞാതം	Approved
Aprovar	സമ്മതിക്കുന്നു : അനുവദിക്കുന്നു	To Approve
Aproveitada	ഉപകാരപ്പെട്ടത	
Aproveitador	ഉപകരിക്കുന്നവൻ	
Aproveitador de fazenda	[illegible]	
Aproveitamento	പ്രയോജനം	
Aproveitar	ഉതകുന്നു : ഫലിക്കുന്നു	
Aproveitarse	തനിക്കുപകാരമാക്കുന്നു	
Apta	യോഗ്യമുള്ളത : തക്കതായത് : പാത്രം	
Aptamente	യോഗ്യം . ഒരുമ്പാടോടെ : യെതായ [illegible]	
Apuros	[illegible]	
Apurar	[illegible]	
Apurso pr. hum só	[illegible]	
P= muitos / de muitos	[illegible]	
Apuração	[illegible]	
Apurada	[illegible]	
Apuradamente	[illegible]	
Apurar	[illegible]	
Aqual	അത	
Aquartelar exercito	[illegible]	To Quarter an Army
Aquario Cirio Celeste	കുംഭം	Aquarius, one of ye Signs of ye Zodiac
Aquecer	[illegible]	To become hot. to Heat
Aquelle – la	അവൻ : അവൾ	He or She
Aquem	ഇങ്ങ	
Aquem do Rio	[illegible]	
Aque proposito	[illegible]	
Aquentada	[illegible]	
Aquentamento	[illegible]	
Aquentar	[illegible]	
Aquecida	[illegible]	
Aqueir	[illegible]	
Aquij	ഇവിടെ : ഇങ്ങ	
Aquitarse	[illegible]	
Aquietar	[illegible]	
Aquillo	അത	
Aquinhoar	[illegible]	To partake equally. to Share
Ar	[illegible]	The Air
Ar lugar meijo entre firmamto. e terra	[illegible]	
Ar Sijdus	[illegible]	
Ar graça	[illegible]	
Ara do altar	[illegible]	
Arada	[illegible]	
Arado	[illegible]	
Ferro do Arada	[illegible]	
Cango do arado	[illegible]	
Pato Comprido do Arado	[illegible]	

Abertura q. faz o cavallo no chão	[illegible]
Aradura	ഉഴവ് : [illegible]
Arame	[illegible]
Arastar levar	[illegible]
Aranha	ചിലന്തി : എട്ടുകാലൻ : [illegible]
	വലയൻ
Aranha pequena	[illegible]
Peçonhenta	2. [illegible] poisonous ant spider
Aranhol	എട്ടുകാലന്റെ [illegible]
Arar	ഉഴുന്നു : ഉഴുത :
Arbitrio	[illegible]
Area	[illegible]
Arcabonico	[illegible]
Arcabuz	[illegible]
Arcabuzado	വെടി
Arcabuzear	വെടിവയ്ക്കുന്നു : വെടിവെയ്ക്കപ്പെടുന്നു:
Arcabuza	[illegible]
Arcar	[illegible]
Arcar naluta	[illegible]
Arcar pipas	[illegible]
Arcarse	[illegible]
Arcanjo	[illegible]
Arcepispado	[illegible]
Arcebispo	[illegible]
Arcediago	[illegible]
Arquinho	[illegible]
Architecto	[illegible]
Architrave	[illegible]
Arco	വളയം : വില്ല്
Do tirar	വില്ല് [illegible]
A ponta do Arco	[illegible]
Arcoaldo	[illegible]
Arcoam	വളവ്
Arcoaze	വളയുന്നു
Arcoar	വളയ്ക്കുന്നു
Arco do edificio	വളവ്
Arder o fogo	കത്തുന്നു : എരിയുന്നു : ജ്വലിക്കുന്നു
Arder	എരിയുന്നു
Arder os olhos	[illegible]
Ardida	[illegible]
Ardil p.a enganar	[illegible]
Ardiloso	[illegible]
Ardor	[illegible]
Area	മണൽ : സികത — Heath Sand
Areado com area	മണൽ [illegible]
Areal	[illegible]
Area mt.a grossa	[illegible]
Area de metal	[illegible]
Areca	അടക്ക
Arequeira	കമുക : [illegible] — an Areca Tree
Arganaughis hirathen fossador	[illegible]
Arqueira	[illegible]
Arear	[illegible] : [illegible]

Arda Solta	[illegible]: [illegible]
Arredondar	ഉരുണ്ടത
Arredondarse	ഉരുളുന്നു
Arredondar	ഉരുട്ടുന്നു
Arriar por Vento	കാററടിക്കുന്നു
Arenga	[illegible]
Aresta	[illegible]
Arcos	[illegible]: [illegible]
Arfar a Nao	[illegible]
Argamaça	ചക്കര കൂട്ടിയ കുമ്മായം
Argamaçar	ചക്കര കൂട്ടിയ കുമ്മായം ഇടുന്നു
Argola	[illegible]
Argel	[illegible]
Argentalda	വെള്ളി [illegible]
Argolla	വളയം (de pitao [illegible] da Cadea [illegible]
Arqueiro	[illegible]: [illegible]
Arguir	[illegible]
Argumentação	തർക്കവാദം. Sofista തർക്കമാരൻ
Argumentar	തർക്കിക്കുന്നു
Argumento	തർക്കവാദം
Argumento (da obra	[illegible]: [illegible]
Aries Sino Celeste	മേടം
Arisca	[illegible]: [illegible]
Arisca	[illegible]
Arithmetica	[illegible]
Arma	ആയുധം: [illegible]: [illegible] Fire Arms or all other kinds
Armação	[illegible]
Armada	[illegible]
Armadilha	[illegible] p.ª elefante [illegible]
Armado	ആയുധ [illegible]
Armar	[illegible]: [illegible]
Armar Ciladas	[illegible]
Armar Cancadilha	[illegible]
Armar besta	[illegible]: [illegible]
Armas brancas	[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Armonia	[illegible]
Armeiro	[illegible]
Cerro Jeyto de hua tunica q. esta ao redor dos ramos da palmeira	[illegible]
Armella	[illegible]
Arnes	കവചം
Vidraças brancas	[illegible]
Arroba	[illegible]: [illegible]
Arpa	[illegible]
Arpar	[illegible]
Arpeo	[illegible]
Arquejar	[illegible]
Arquibanca	[illegible]
Arra	[illegible]
Arrabalde	[illegible]! [illegible]: [illegible]
Arrabaca	[illegible]
Arraiar	[illegible]
Arraija o Regno	[illegible]
Arrais	[illegible]

18

Arraial	പടത്തിലം: ശിബിരം.
Arrancada	പറിക്കപ്പെട്ടത
Arrancamento	ഉന്മൂലനം. പറിക്കൽ
Da Espada	ഊരുന്നത
Arrancar	പറിക്കുന്നു: ഉന്മൂലിക്കുന്നു
Dº espada	ഊരുന്നു
Arranque	സമൂലം. പറിക്കുന്നു
Arrancos (dos moribundos	ശ്വാസം. സഞ്ചാരം.
Arranhar	മാന്തുന്നു: കീഴ്ക്കുന്നു
Arranhadura	മാന്തൽ: കീഴ്പ്പ്.
Arrapazada	ബാലപ്രായം.
Arrancar arrebite	പറിക്കുന്നു
Arrançar	മറിച്ചിട്ടിരുത്തൽ
Arrastada	ഇഴക്കപ്പെട്ടത
Arrastadura	ഇഴച്ച
Arrastar	ഇഴക്കുന്നു
Arratel	റാത്തൽ
Arrear	അലം. കരിക്കുന്നു
Arreios	ആഭരണം: അലംകാരം.
Arrebanhado Chão	വാരുന്നു: domão: പറിക്കുന്നു
Arrebatada de	നിറവിഴുന്നത: വരുന്നത
Arrebatada raptus	പറിക്കപ്പെട്ടത
Arrebatado Rio	ഒഴുക്കു കൂടുകയുള്ള പുഴ
Arrebatado de Colera	കോപവിവശൻ.
Arrebatado do Demonio	പൈശാചക്കോട്ടുപെട്ടവൻ
Arrebatamento	പിടിച്ചുപറി
No Rio	നദിവേഗം.
Com ambas as mãos	പെരുക്കിപ്പിടി
Arrebatamento estaes	ബുദ്ധിവൈവശ്യം.
Arrebacar Vomitar	ഛർദ്ദിക്കുന്നു
nos Animaes	കക്കുന്നു
Arrebentar	പൊട്ടുന്നു
Taboas paredes &c = as arvores	പിളരുന്നു: പൊളിയുന്നു: പൊട്ടിക്കുന്നു: കരുക്കുന്നു.
Da robo &c.	വിള്ളൽപൊട്ടി
A fonte	പൊട്ടിക്കൽ
As arvores	തളിര
Arrecadação	വരവ്: തേടൽ
Arrecadar	കടം. തേടുന്നു
Renda do Chão (dinheiro)	തേടുന്നു
Arrecadar guardar	സൂക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
Arrecadas	കാതില: കുണ്ഡലം.
Dos Meninos	കടുക്കൻ
De mulheres	മേൽകാതമോതിരം.
Arreceiar	ശങ്കിക്കുന്നു
Arreceo	ശങ്ക
Arreceozo	ഭയമുള്ളവൻ
Arrecadar	ഭീക്കുന്നു
Arrecadança	ഉറക്കാതെ ഇരിക്കുന്നു
Arrefecer	ആറുന്നു: തണുക്കുന്നു
Arrefecer se	ആറുന്നു
Arrefecida	ആറിയത: തണുത്തത
Arrefecimento	ആറൽ: തണുപ്പ്
Arregaçar	തെറുക്കുന്നു: തെറുത്തുകേറ്റുന്നു.

Arreganhada — വിടർ: വിടരുന്നു
Arreganhar — പല്ലുകാട്ടുന്നു
Arregoar — വിള്ളുന്നു
Arraigoada — വേരുറച്ചത
Arraigoada das unhas ou
lingua &c — നടിച്ചവട
Arraigar — വേരിടുന്നു: വേരൂന്നുന്നു.
Arremangar levantado maos
P.a dar — ഓങ്ങുന്നു.
Arrematar — കെട്ടുന്നു
Arrematar contas — കണക്കുതീർക്കുന്നു: കണക്കൊക്കുന്നു
Arrematar o preço — വിലമുറിക്കുന്നു
Arrematação em contas — തീർപ്പ
do preço — മുറിച്ചവില.
Arremessar — എറിയുന്നു: പ്രഹരിക്കുന്നു
Arremessamento — എറി പ്രഹരം.
Arremessar o Cavallo — ചാടിക്കുന്നു
Arremessado homem — അവൻ ചാടിപ്പോക്കൻ
Arremedar — ഗോഷ്ഠി കാട്ടുന്നു
Arremeter ímpeto — പാഞ്ഞുചെല്ലുന്നു
Arremetimento — പാച്ചിൽ
Arrendada — പാട്ടത്തിന കൊടുത്തത
Arrendador — പാട്ടക്കാരൻ
Conductor — പാട്ടത്തിന കൊണ്ടവൻ
Arrendamento — പാട്ടം: പാട്ടക്കാരം.
do Contrato do Tabaco — കുത്തക
Arrendar — പാട്ടത്തിന കൊടുക്കുന്നു
Conduco — പാട്ടം കൊള്ളുന്നു: പാട്ടത്തിന എടുക്കുന്നു
Arreo — ഉടയം: അലങ്കാരം: ആഭരണം.
Arreo p.a hordem — ക്രമക്കേട
Arreo do Cavallo — കോപ്പ ഉടയം: അമ്പലക്കോപ്പ.
Arrepelas — തലമുടി പിച്ചൽ
Arrepelar — പിച്ചുന്നു
os Cabellos — തലമുടി പിച്ചുന്നു
Arrepender-se — ചെയ്തതിനെക്കുറിച്ചു ദുഃഖിക്കുന്നു
os mapullos dizem — തൌബ
q propriamente quer confiar — ചെയ്യുന്നു
Arrependimento — അനുതാപം: മനസ്താപം. ഖേദം.
Arrepiamento — രോമഹർഷം: കൊൾമയിർകൊള്ളുക
രോമാഞ്ചം: വൃത്തം. രോമഹർഷം.
Arrepiar-se os Cabellos — കൊൾമയിർ കൊള്ളുന്നു: രോമം
എഴുന്നിൽക്കുന്നു
Arrelar — ഉത്തകൊടുക്കുന്നു
Arrevesadura — കലർപ്പ
Arrevesar = Arrevesada — തിരിക്കുന്നു
Arrevezadamente — അന്യോന്യം.
Arrezoado — സംവാദ
Arrezoador — സംവാദി
Arrezoar — സംവാദിക്കുന്നു: പാടവമായിട്ടന്യോ
ന്യം പറയുന്നു
Arriba — മേലെ: മീതെ: മിതെ
Arribitar — മടക്കുന്നു: as orelhas വടക്കുന്നു

19

[illegible]

[illegible] Como Cabra [illegible]

[illegible]

Arrogancia : [illegible]

Arrogante : [illegible]

[illegible]

Arte : [illegible]

[illegible]

Arsenic [illegible]

[illegible] Disciplina

[illegible]

Artelho : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ve : [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	? [illegible]
	[illegible]
Arvorar	[illegible]
Arvore	[illegible]
Arvoredo	[illegible]
Arvore Sinha	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Asaboreado	[illegible]
Asaltar	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Asalto	ഓടിക്കേറുക : [illegible]
	[illegible]
Asaltos	ചാടി : ചാടി
Asar odiam Vida	[illegible]
Ascarento	അറപ്പുള്ളത
Asco	അറപ്പ : വിരസം : വയിരസ്യം
Ascoler	അറക്കുന്നു
Asemelhanca	[illegible]
Ascuncao	[illegible]
Assentadellas	[illegible]
Asma	ഏങ്ങൽ
Asmatico	[illegible]
Asmo pao	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Asna	പെൺകഴുത
Asnada	കഴുതക്കൂട്ടം
Asno no mealdeiramento	[illegible]
Asneiro q trata dos as=nos	കഴുതക്കാരൻ
Asnidade	മൂഢത്വം : കഴുതത്ത്വം
Asno	കഴുത
Aspera	കഠിനമുള്ളത
Aspereza	കഠിനം : കടുപ്പം
Aspergir	തെളിക്കുന്നു
Assacado testimunho	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Assacar testimunho	[illegible]
Assado	ചുട്ടത
Assadura	ചുടൽ
Assanhar	[illegible]
Cobra	[illegible]
Assanhada Cobra	[illegible]
Assar	ചുടുന്നു
Assazoada	[illegible]
Assaz	[illegible]
Assegurar	[illegible]
Assemelhada	[illegible]
Assemelhar	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Assemelharse	[illegible]
Assendencia	[illegible]
Assenco	[illegible]
Assentada	[illegible]
Assentado	ഇരിക്കുന്നവൻ
Assentado estar	ഇരിക്കുന്നു
Assentamento	ഇരിപ്പ
Assentar	[illegible]

Assentar acento	[illegible]
Assentar Cousa liquida	[illegible]
Assentar em linha	[illegible]
Assentar arraial	[illegible]
Assentar novello	[illegible]
Assente	[illegible]
Assinada	[illegible]
Assenar	[illegible]
Assestar	[illegible]
Asseatada jaculis Com firmo	[illegible]
Assestar	[illegible]
Assim	[illegible]
Assinada	[illegible]
Assinado	[illegible]
Assinado da quitação	[illegible]
Assinalada	[illegible]
Assinalar marcar	[illegible]
Assinalar	[illegible]
pondo marco	[illegible]
Assinalar as pessoas	[illegible]
Assinatura	[illegible]
Assim Como	പൊലെ
Assim Como disse	[illegible]
Assim que	[illegible]
Assistente	കൂടെനില്ക്കുന്നവൻ
Assistencia, Ajuda,	സഹായം, തുണ
Assistir	കൂടെനില്ക്കുന്നു : സഹായിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Assoalhada	[illegible]
Assoalhadura	[illegible]
Assoalhar	[illegible]
Assoar	[illegible]
Assocegada	[illegible]
Assocegar a outro	[illegible]
Assocegado	[illegible]
Assocego	[illegible]
Assolação	[illegible]
Assolada	[illegible]
Assoladdo	[illegible]
Assolar	[illegible]
Assoldar a outrem	[illegible]
Assoldarse	[illegible]
Assomar	[illegible]
Assombrado	[illegible]
Assombramento	[illegible]
Assombrar	[illegible]
Assombrar	[illegible]
Assombradura	[illegible]
Assoprar	[illegible]
Como gato &c.ª	[illegible]
Assopro	[illegible]
Assovelar	[illegible]
Assoviar	[illegible]
Assovio	[illegible]

Instrumento (d)isso	[illegible]
Assentar	[illegible]
Assentar-se	[illegible]
Assentamento	[illegible]
Asta pao de lança	[illegible]
Astear candeia	[illegible]
Astrologia	[illegible]
Astrologo	[illegible]
e Astrologo Magico	[illegible]
Astucia	[illegible]
e Astuto	[illegible]
Avanço	[illegible]
As voltas	[illegible]
Ata [illegible]	[illegible]
Ata baixada	[illegible]
Ata baixar	[illegible]
Atalha	[illegible]
Atabale	[illegible]
Species (disso)	[illegible]
Atabale do Rey (de Cochim)	[illegible]
Atabaleiro	[illegible]
Atabalhoado	[illegible]
Atabalhoada	[illegible]
Atabalhoadamente	[illegible]
Atabalhoar-se	[illegible]
Ataca	[illegible]
Atacar a espingarda	[illegible]
Atacar a praça	[illegible]
Atalhar	[illegible]
Atalda	[illegible]
Atado dos mais cabelos	[illegible]
Atadura	[illegible]
Ata [illegible] (de azeite)	[illegible]
Do. (de hijo)	[illegible]
Atagantar	[illegible]
Atalaia lugar	[illegible]
Atalaija Speculador	[illegible]
Atalaijar	[illegible] [illegible]
Atalaijar-se	[illegible]
Atalhar o caminho	[illegible]
Atalho do caminho	[illegible]
Atar	[illegible]
Atacar o negocio	[illegible]
Atanar	[illegible]
Ataúo	[illegible]
Athe	[illegible]
Athe q. elle vin	[illegible]
Athe este dia	[illegible]
Atheli	[illegible]
Athe agora	[illegible]
Atheada	[illegible]
Atiçar por o fogo	[illegible]
e Atiçar-se o fogo	[illegible]
Atemorizar	(1) (2) [illegible]
Atemorizar-se	(2) (1) [illegible]
Atenção	[illegible]
e Atemorizar	[illegible]

Atenção	[illegible]
Attender	[illegible]
Attento	[illegible]
Attentamente	[illegible]
Ateo	[illegible]
Ateismo	[illegible]
Atestar	[illegible]
Atiçador	[illegible]
Atiçar a Candea	[illegible]
Atenjo	[illegible]
Atiçar	[illegible]
Atilada	[illegible]
Atilada homem	[illegible]
Atilho	[illegible]
Atinar	[illegible]
Atirar	[illegible]
Com Seta	[illegible]
Com pilouro do arco	[illegible]
Com uma cousa de Jogo	[illegible]
Atochador	[illegible]
Atochar	[illegible]
Atolado	[illegible]
Atolado quartilho	[illegible]
Atolar	[illegible]
Atolarse	[illegible]
Atoleiro	[illegible]
Atonito	[illegible]
Atomar o pão	[illegible]
Atorcular	[illegible]
Atorçoar	[illegible]
Atorçoada	[illegible]
Atordoamento	[illegible]
Atordomentado	[illegible]
Atordoado	[illegible]
Atormentador	[illegible]
Atormentar	[illegible]
Atormentado ser	[illegible]
Atorto e direito	[illegible]
Atracar a Nao	[illegible]
Atrahir	[illegible]
Atrahimento	[illegible]
Atrahidor	[illegible]
Atrancada	[illegible]
Atracar	[illegible]
Atravessar a praça	[illegible]
Atras	[illegible]
Atras ficar	[illegible]

Atras voltar	പിൻതിരിയുന്നു
Atras ir	പിന്നിൽ ചെല്ലുന്നു
Atravessar	വിലങ്ങുന്നതു
Atravessada	[illegible]
Atravessar no Caminho	വിലങ്ങുന്നു
Atravessado mercador	[illegible]
Atraves	വിലങ്ങാതെ
Atrazado	പിമ്പട
Atrazarse	പിമ്പെടുന്നു: പിന്നിൽ [illegible]
Atraz	പിമ്പിൽ: പിൻപുറത്ത് പിന്നിൽ
Atraiçoar	ചതിയാൽ ചതിയിടുക
Atraiçoado	ചതി ഉള്ളതു
Atrevo	[illegible]
Atreveste a isso	[illegible]
Atrevida	[illegible]
Atrevidamente	[illegible]: ചഞ്ചലം [illegible]:
	[illegible]
Atrevimento	[illegible]
in boa parte	[illegible]
Atrevido	[illegible]
Desavergonhado	[illegible]
Attribuir Culpa	[illegible]
Atribuo a Culpa	
Disso a elle	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Attribulado	[illegible]
Attribular	[illegible]
Attributo divino	[illegible]
Atrigarse	[illegible]
Atriçoo	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Atroada	മുഴങ്ങിയതു
Atroar	മുഴങ്ങുന്നു
Atrocidade	ഘോരം: [illegible]: ക്രൂരം:
	[illegible]: foonado
	ക്രൂരം: [illegible]: todas são palavras
	altas
Atropellar	[illegible]
Atruncho mercelho	[illegible]
Atroz	[illegible] ഉള്ളതു: [illegible] ഉള്ളതു:
	ക്രൂരം
Atrozamente	[illegible]
Atulharse	[illegible]
Atulhar	[illegible]
Atuaçadamente	[illegible]
Aturar	പൊറുക്കുന്നു
Avaliação	വിലയാക്കുക: വിലവയ്ക്കുക: [illegible]
Avaliada	വിലകെട്ടു: വിലയിട്ടതു
Avaliador	വിലയിടുന്നവൻ
Avaliar	വിലയിടുന്നു: വിലമതിക്കുന്നു
Avançar ao Inimigo	[illegible]
	ന്നു.
Avantagem	അതിശയം: ഏറ്റം: മികവ്: ശ്രേഷ്ഠം:
	മികതി: മികച്ചം. ഉൽകൃഷ്ടം. ശ്രേഷ്ഠം.
Avante	മുന്നോട്ടേക്കിൽ
Avantajado	അതിശയം ഉള്ളവൻ: ശ്രേഷ്ഠൻ
	മികച്ചവൻ
Avantajar	അതിശയം: ശ്രേഷ്ഠം: ഉൽകൃഷ്ടം.
	വരുത്തുന്നു.

22

Aventajar se	കവെക്കുന്നു: മികെക്കുന്നു: ഉൽകൃഷ്ടിക്കുന്നു.
Avarento	ഉഴുത്തൻ: പിശുക്കൻ: ലൊഭി: ദ്രവ്യാശക്കാരൻ.
Avareza	ഉഴുത്തം: പിശുക്ക: ചവതം: ദ്രവ്യാശ: ലൊഭം: — Avarice
Avassalado	വശത്തായവൻ: വശത്തു ചെന്നവൻ
Avassalar	വശത്താക്കുന്നു: കീഴാക്കുന്നു
Avação em juizo	ചൊദ്യം
Audacia	ധിക്കാരം: [illegible]
Audaz	ധിക്കാരം ഉള്ളവൻ: [illegible] ഉള്ളവൻ: [illegible]
Audiencia lugar adonde se faz	സഭ
Auditorio	സഭ: ലൊകം: സഭക്കൂട്ടം.
Ave	പറവജാതി: പക്ഷി
Aveado	ഭ്രാന്തൻ: [illegible]
Avela	[illegible]
Avelado	ഉണങ്ങിയത: ഉലന്നത
Avelar	ഉണങ്ങുന്നു: ഉലയുന്നു
Avelhentado	[illegible]
Avelhentar	[illegible]
Avença	[illegible]
Aventar vira Saber	[illegible]
Aventura	[illegible]
Aventurado	[illegible] ഉള്ളത
Aventurar	[illegible]
Aver	ഉണ്ടാകുന്നു: ലഭിക്കുന്നു.
Aver mister	[illegible]
Averse bem	[illegible]
Averse mal	[illegible]
Averse mal nos Costumes	[illegible]
Avertar ... muito	[illegible]
Avengar Com o peco	[illegible]
Aver a V.. G.. das Dias	[illegible]
Averiguado	സംശയം [illegible]
Averiguadamente	സംശയം [illegible] — Certainty without Doubt
Averiguar mag...	[illegible]
Averiguar a ...	[illegible]
Averiguarse	[illegible]
Avezinha	കിളി
Aveto	[illegible]
Avexaçao	ഉപദ്രവം: [illegible]
Avexado	ഉപദ്രവിക്കപ്പെട്ടു
Avexar	ഉപദ്രവിക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Augmentado	വർദ്ധിച്ചത: [illegible]
Augmentar	വർദ്ധിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Augmentarse	വർദ്ധിക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Augmento	വർദ്ധന: [illegible]

Aviada — [illegible]

Aviamento — [illegible]

Aviar despachar — [illegible]

Aviarse — [illegible]

Avilanado — [illegible]

Avistar — [illegible]

Avinagrada — [illegible]

Avinagrar — [illegible]

Avinhar — [illegible]

Avinse — [illegible]

Avizada — [illegible]

Avizado Prudente — [illegible]

Avizadamente — [illegible]

Avizar — [illegible]

Avizo — [illegible]

Avizo prudencia — [illegible]

Corrupto — [illegible]

Avistar — [illegible]

Aviventar — [illegible]

Aviventar — [illegible]

Avo — [illegible] entre gentios

Ava — [illegible]

Avoar — [illegible]

Avocar alguma — [illegible]

Avoola — [illegible]

Aurora — [illegible]

Ave — [illegible]

Avexado — [illegible]

Com nojos — [illegible]

Avexar — [illegible]

Avantajado — [illegible]

Ausencia — [illegible]

Ausentado andar — [illegible]

Ausentar — [illegible]

Ausentarse — [illegible]

Ausente — [illegible]

Austera — [illegible]

Austeramente — [illegible] Austerely - Severely

Austeridade — [illegible]

Authentica — [illegible]

Autenticar — [illegible]

Autor de livro — [illegible]

Da demanda — [illegible]

Autoridade respeito — [illegible]

Para com — [illegible]

P.a alguem — [illegible]

Autorizar com Auc=
=tores — [illegible]

Avultar — [illegible]

Avulto ad arbitri=
=um — [illegible] 26

Autoridade — [illegible] Authority

Aza	ചിറക്	A Wing of a Bird
Azado homem	[illegible]: [illegible]ള്ളവൻ	
Azada	കത്തര	
Azado vazo	[illegible]	
Azadon q. da azas	[illegible]: [illegible] വൻ:	
Aza fama	[illegible]: [illegible]	
Azagaija	വേൽ [illegible]	
Azaguncho	[illegible]	
Azambaa	[illegible]	
Azamboa do rosto	[illegible]	
Azar fazer apto	[illegible]	
Azeda	പുളിയുള്ളത	Sour
Azedalda	പുളിപ്പിച്ചത	
Azedar	പുളിക്കുന്നു	
Azedo	പുളി	
Azedume	പുളി: [illegible]	
Azeitalda	[illegible]: [illegible]	
Azeite de oliveira	[illegible]	
Ei Cocos	[illegible]	
De Gergelim	എണ്ണ [illegible] എണ്ണ	
Destilado	തൈലം	
Sendo frueito de junta, tempo	[illegible] എണ്ണ [illegible]	
	[illegible] എണ്ണ	
Azeiteiro	[illegible]	
Azeitona	[illegible]	
Azelha	[illegible]	
Azemala	[illegible]	
Azenha	ചക്ക	
Azemel	[illegible]	
Azenha de tijo	[illegible]	
Azeme	[illegible]	
Azia do estamago	[illegible]	
Azimo	[illegible]: [illegible]	
Azinha	[illegible]	
Azinhabre	[illegible]	
Azinhaga	[illegible]	
Azinhaso dia	[illegible]	
Azo amso	[illegible]	
Azora	[illegible]: [illegible]	
Azougue mercurio	രസം: [illegible]: [illegible]	
Azougaldo	[illegible]	
Azul	നീലം: നീലവർണ്ണം	
Azulejar	നീലം. [illegible]: നീല[illegible]	
Azulejo	നീല [illegible]	
B		
Baba	[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]	
Babar	ഒലി[illegible]	
Baboza	ഒലി[illegible]	
Babugem	ഒലി[illegible]	
Bacacar	[illegible]: [illegible]	
Bacolo	[illegible]	
Bacia	[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Basilico	[illegible]	
Baco	[illegible]	

Bacorinho	[illegible]	
Bada	[illegible]	
Badaga	[illegible]	
Badelada	[illegible]	
Badalejar com frio	[illegible]	
Badalo	[illegible]	
Badana	[illegible]	
Bafejar	[illegible]	
Bafio	[illegible]	
Bafordada	[illegible]	
Bafo	[illegible]	
Bafagem	[illegible]	
Bagaço depois de aceite tirado	[illegible]	
Bagaça	[illegible]	
Baganha de Linho	[illegible]	
Bago da Uva	[illegible]	
D.o de Jaca	[illegible]	
Bagagem	[illegible]	Baggage
Bailadeira	[illegible]	
Bailador	[illegible]	
Bailar	[illegible]	
Baile	[illegible]	
Bainha da espada; Jaca	[illegible]	
Bainha da Costura	[illegible]	
Bainheiro	[illegible]	Bashful
Bairo	[illegible]	
Baju	[illegible]	
Baixa	[illegible]	
Baixamar	[illegible]	
Baixamente	[illegible]	
Baijxela	[illegible]	
Baijxasse	[illegible]	
d.o sem desprezo	[illegible]	
Baijxo do Mar	[illegible]	
Baixo	[illegible]	
Baixo por desprezo	[illegible]	
Bala de papel	[illegible]	
Balanca	[illegible]	
As partes, ou Lingoa	[illegible]	
Acazinha da Lingoa	[illegible]	
Jorro da balança	[illegible]	
Ballanca grande	[illegible]	
Ballancas de bar=Cao	[illegible]	
Ballançar a não	[illegible]	
Ballancos da não	[illegible]	
Balcão	[illegible]	
Baldada	[illegible]	
Baldas	[illegible]	
Balde	[illegible]	
Baldeada	[illegible]	
Baldear	[illegible]	
Baldear com agoa	[illegible]	

3

Balea	കടലാന
Baliato	കടലാനത്തിടവ
Baliza	[illegible]
Balizar	[illegible]
Balofo	പൊള്ളൽ: കൂടവയറൻ
Balravento	[illegible]
Balsa	ചങ്ങാടം: [illegible]
Balsa de vinho	[illegible]
Balsamo	ബാൽസമം
Baluarte	കൊത്തളം
Bambalear	ആടുക
Bambo	[illegible]
Bambu	മുള
De Casta menos roja	[illegible]
Bam[…] macho	[illegible]
Bambual	[illegible]
Bamburral	[illegible]
Banco	പലക
D.º Damanchua	[illegible]
Banco de area	[illegible]
Banco de alem P.ª ulterior	[illegible]
Do rio alem	[illegible]
Deaquem	[illegible]
Banda barrado bastado	[illegible]
Bandarbastado	[illegible]
Bandalho	[illegible]
Bandeja	തട്ട
Bandejar o trigo	[illegible]
Bandeira	കൊടി
Bandeireiro	[illegible]
Bandeiras dos soldados	[illegible]
Bando dos passaros	[illegible]
Bandolas do navio	[illegible]
Ba[…]	[illegible]
Bandar pa[…]	[illegible]
Barata	[illegible]
Barbar	[illegible]
Barba de	[illegible]
Barbas	താടി
Acção	[illegible]
Banhos P.º o Casamento	[illegible]
Banido	[illegible]
Banquete	വിരുന്ന്: [illegible]
Banquetiado	[illegible]
Banzeirarmar	[illegible]
Baque ruina	[illegible]
Banqueansa	[illegible]
Baraço	[illegible]
Bara Quada	[illegible]
Bara Questar	[illegible]
Baralha	[illegible]
Baralhada	[illegible]
Baralhador	[illegible]
Baralhar	[illegible]
Barata	[illegible]
Barato	[illegible]
Baratar abaixo o preco	[illegible]

Barbeza	[illegible]
Barba	താടി: [illegible]
Barba do gallo	താട
Barbaça	നീണ്ട താടി
Barbado	താടിക്കാരൻ
Barbar	താടി [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Barbacam	താടി വളർത്തുന്നു
Barbaro	[illegible]
Barbaria	[illegible]
Barbarismo	[illegible]
Barbata	[illegible]
Barbatana	[illegible]
Barbeado	താടി [illegible]: [illegible]
Barbeadura	താടി [illegible]
Barbear	താടി [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Barbeiro	[illegible]: [illegible]
Barbella do boij	[illegible]
Barboleta	തുമ്പി
Barca ou barco	[illegible]
Barco pescam	[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Barcagem	പടക്കൂലി: [illegible]
Barbear	[illegible]
Barga de masca	[illegible]: [illegible]
Barganta	[illegible]
Bargantear	[illegible]
Bargantim	[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Barguilha	[illegible]
Baril	[illegible]
Barquejar	[illegible]
Barqueiro	[illegible]
Barqueta	[illegible]
Barra do porto	അഴിമുഖം
Barra do ferro	[illegible]
Barral do leito	[illegible]
Barraca	[illegible] amodo de Casa
Barrica	[illegible] Somente Cuberto assima
Barranco	[illegible] melhor [illegible]
Barrar	aumecar [illegible]
Barrar o vestido	[illegible]
Barrar com bosta de vaca	[illegible]
Barredura accao de Barrer	[illegible]
Barredura Sujo	[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Barreira de tirar barro	മണ്ണു [illegible] ഇടം.
Barrella lixivia	[illegible]
Barrenta	[illegible]
Barrer	[illegible]
Barrete	[illegible]
Barretear	[illegible]
Barricar	[illegible]
Barriga	വയറ: [illegible]
De embigo pera sima	[illegible] വയറ
De embigo pera baixo	അടിവയറ
Da prinha	[illegible]
Barrigas	[illegible]: [illegible]
Barro	മണ്ണു: [illegible]: [illegible]
Barro Vermelho	[illegible]: [illegible]
Barrotes de Caza	[illegible]: [illegible]

post.

barote beam

Baza da Coluna &c. — പാദം — The Base of a Column
Basilisco — [illegible]
Basoura — [illegible]
Basta — മതി — Enough,
Basta e basta — [illegible]
Basta — [illegible]
Bastantemente — മതിയാകുംവണ്ണം. [illegible]
Bastaõ — വടി
Bastarda — [illegible]
Bastardear — [illegible]
Bastarda — [illegible]
Bastardo — [illegible]
Bastimento — [illegible]
Batalha — യുദ്ധം : പടവെട്ട് : [illegible]
Batalha naval — കടൽപടവെട്ട് : കടൽ യുദ്ധം
Batalhar — [illegible] : പടവെട്ടുന്നു : യുദ്ധം ചെ[illegible]
Bataria — [illegible]
Bataria — [illegible]
Batata — [illegible]
Bateja — [illegible] de pad. e agoa [illegible]
Batefolha de panos — [illegible]
Batel — [illegible]
Batelada — [illegible]
Batente da porta — [illegible]
Bater pinos — [illegible]
e as palmas — കൈകൊട്ടുന്നു
Com força e pinta — [illegible]
brandamente — [illegible]
Batemalha — [illegible]
Bater o chão de pés — [illegible]
barro fresco — [illegible]
Bater roupa — [illegible]
Batifolha — [illegible] da moeda [illegible] da roupa [illegible]
Baul — [illegible]
Bautizado — [illegible]
Bautismo at agoa — [illegible]
Bautismo — [illegible]
Bautizar — [illegible]
Bazar pedra — [illegible] — bezoar
Bazar [illegible] — [illegible]
Bazarino — [illegible]
Bazaruco — [illegible]
Beatice — [illegible]
Beatilha — [illegible]
Bebadice — [illegible]
Bebado — [illegible]
Bebado — [illegible]
Bebado [illegible] — [illegible]
Beber — [illegible]
Beber a[illegible] — [illegible]
Beberagem — [illegible]
Bebida — [illegible]
Bebedor — [illegible]

Beco da Cidade	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beco sem sahida	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beiçada?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beiço	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beiçudo	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beijar	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beijo	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beijoim	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beiramar	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beiras do telhado	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beldroega	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bellamente	[Malayalam, illegible]
Belleza	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bellicoso	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bellico Cavallo?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Sendo [illegible]	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beliche da Nao	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beliscar	[Malayalam, illegible]
Belisco	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bellis?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem Sabido?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem disposto?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem aventurad(amen)te	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem aventurado	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem aventurança	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem Criado	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem Confeiçoado?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem Visto?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem Dicto	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bem ficado?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beneficio	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beneficio ecclesiastico	[Malayalam, illegible]
Benemerito	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beneplacito	[Malayalam, illegible]
Benevola	[Malayalam, illegible]
Benevolamente	[Malayalam, illegible]
Benevolencia	[Malayalam, illegible]
Benignamente	[Malayalam, illegible]
[illegible]	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bebo?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bens [illegible]	[Malayalam, illegible]
Cas[illegible]	[Malayalam, illegible]
De Raiz	[Malayalam, illegible]
e Moveis	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bensor?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bensão	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bequeira da Nao	[Malayalam, illegible]
Beringela	[Malayalam, illegible]
Berrar Vaccas &c.?	[Malayalam, illegible]
e Elephantes &c	[Malayalam, illegible]
e Boij	[Malayalam, illegible]
Berro do [illegible]	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bertoeja	[Malayalam, illegible]
Besoltha?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Besbelheira?	[Malayalam, illegible]
Bespa?	[Malayalam, illegible]

Margin notes:

[illegible] coast cave?

A good person in this? Well, well done

Ship's head - beak

eruption

Besta — [illegible]
Besta fera — [illegible]
Besta de carga — [illegible]
Besta — crossbow [illegible]
Besteiro que atira — [illegible]
Besteiros que fazem bestas — [illegible]
Besuntado de — [illegible]
Besuntar — [illegible]
Betila — [illegible]
Sua arvore — [illegible]
Bagaço da betela mastigado — [illegible]
Betesga — [illegible]
Betilha que fazem na boca dos beiços quando de bucha — [illegible]
Betume — [illegible]
Bezerro — [illegible]
Bexiga — [illegible]
Bexigas — [illegible]
Bexigoso — [illegible]
Bezerro — [illegible]
Macho — [illegible]
Bezoar — [illegible]
Biblia — [illegible]
Bibo — [illegible]
Bica — [illegible]
Bicho — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
Bicho [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
Bichoso — [illegible]
Bicharia — 22 [illegible]
Biro — [illegible] : da Festa [illegible]
Bicho da teta — [illegible] : Copa [illegible]
Bicho da Palmeira — [illegible]
da Seira — [illegible]
Bicuda — [illegible]
Bicuda freixe — [illegible]
Bigamo — [illegible]
Bigamia — [illegible]
Bigode — [illegible]
Bigorna — [illegible]
Bailéos ou Camarotes de Nao — [illegible]
Bicas — [illegible]
Birbante — [illegible]
Birra — [illegible]
Bisneto — [illegible]
Bisavô — [illegible] — Great, great Grandfather
Bisavó — [illegible] — Great, great Grandmother
Bisneta — [illegible]
Bisonharia — [illegible]
Bisonho do Baldo — [illegible]
Bispado — [illegible] : Latin [illegible]
Bispo — [illegible]

Bispo	[illegible]
Bissexto anno	[illegible]
Bissouro	[illegible]
Bitres	[illegible]
Bitualha	[illegible]
Bizalho de pedras	[illegible]
Bizarria	[illegible]
Bizarro	[illegible]
Bizarrear	[illegible]
Blasfemia	[illegible]
Blasfemo	[illegible]
Blazonar	[illegible]
Boa	[illegible]
boa Criação	[illegible]
Boa Condição	[illegible]
Boa Disposição	[illegible]
Boamente	[illegible]
Bons noites, bons dias	[illegible]
Bobo	[illegible]
Boca	[illegible] (do pouco [illegible])
Do forno	[illegible]
Do estamago	[illegible]
Boca arreganhada	[illegible]
Boca de noite	[illegible]
Bocado	[illegible]
Bocaldo	[illegible] (de arros [illegible])
Bocal do poço	[illegible]
Bocal	[illegible]
Bocejar	[illegible]
Bocejo	[illegible]
Boceta	[illegible]
Bofes	[illegible]
Bofetejos	[illegible]
Bofetão	[illegible]
Bolde	[illegible]
Bocia de agoa	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Pedho
[illegible]	[illegible]
Bofetada	[illegible]
Bofetear	[illegible]
Bois	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Boij velho	[illegible]
Boij	[illegible]
Boijalda	[illegible]
Boijante	[illegible]
Boijar	[illegible] fig. [illegible]
Boijiro	[illegible]
Bojo	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Bojo Animo	[illegible]
Baixar abaixo	[illegible] natoria
Bolas de jugar	[illegible]

27

Boiça q̃ se poem em a carne	
Bostam	
Bôtos	[illegible]
Bolabo	[illegible]
Bolar	[illegible]
Bolas	[illegible]
Bolo	[illegible] de Jainha [illegible]
Bolor	പൂപ്പൽ
Bolorcecer	പൂക്കുന്നു: പൂപ്പൽ പിടിക്കുന്നു
Bolça	കീശ: പൈ: [illegible]
Bolça piqueno p.ª dinheiro	[illegible]
Bolça das testiculos	[illegible]
Bom	നല്ല
Bom homem	നല്ലവൻ: [illegible]
Bomba de fogo	വലിയ തീക്കൊള്ളി
Bomba de nao	വെള്ളം വലിപ്പാൻ യന്ത്രം
Bombarda	[illegible]
Bombardeiro	[illegible]
Bombardeiro Artilheiro	വലിയ വെടിക്കാരൻ
Bombarda	[illegible]
Bombacho embachado	[illegible]
Bonança	നല്ല കാലം: സുഖം
Bondade	നന്മ: ഗുണം: [illegible]
	[illegible]
Boneca	പാവ
Bonifrate	പാവക്കൂത്ത
Bonita	[illegible]
Bonitamente	[illegible]
Boqueada	[illegible]
Boquejar q̃ levanta dentes.	[illegible]
Boquejar abrir boca	[illegible]
Boquejar tomar com a boca	[illegible]
Borquiço ficar	[illegible]
Borboleta	[illegible]
Borbolhões da q̃ ferve	[illegible]
Borboinha	[illegible]
Borbulha	[illegible]
Bordar de branco	[illegible]
Bordar como pacuio	[illegible]
Bordador	[illegible]
Bordadura	[illegible]
Bordalenga	[illegible]
Bordão	വടി: [illegible] വടി: [illegible]
Bordar de ouro	പൊന്നൂൽ കൊണ്ട് [illegible]
Bordar vestido	[illegible]
Bordoar a agoa	വെള്ളം [illegible]
Boril	[illegible]
Bota	[illegible]
Botantim	[illegible]
Bornidor	മിനുക്കുന്നവൻ
Bornidor instrumento	[illegible]
Bornidura	[illegible]
Bornir	മിനുക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Borra broa	[illegible]

Borguel	[illegible]
Bina	[illegible]
Borra do ferro	[illegible]
Borra de azeite [illegible]	[illegible]
Borralha apagada	[illegible]
Borralha fogo	[illegible]
Borralheira	[illegible]
Borralho	[illegible]
Borrar	[illegible]
Borrar riscar	[illegible]
Borrar sujar	[illegible]
Borrijar	[illegible]
Borrenta	[illegible]
Bonitezadona	[illegible]
Bonitear	[illegible]
Borrifar	[illegible]
Borrifo	[illegible]
Barsoleta	[illegible]
Bosque	[illegible]
Bosta	[illegible]
Bostear	[illegible]
Botada	[illegible]
Boto fogo	[illegible] portfire?
Botão de [illegible]	[illegible]
do flor	[illegible]
Botar	[illegible]
Botar fazer boto	[illegible]
Botom se	[illegible]
Botareo	[illegible]
Botas	[illegible]
Bote de lança	[illegible]
Botica	[illegible]
Caixa de mezinha	[illegible]
Botiro	[illegible]
Botica de Saramolas	adentapra [illegible]
Boteija	[illegible]
Bouba	[illegible]
Bourgeador	[illegible]
Bouzia	[illegible]
Bozina	[illegible]
Bozinar	[illegible]
Braça	[illegible]
Braçado	[illegible]
Barraceiro	[illegible]
Bracelete	[illegible] a Bangle
Ditto dos Malheu	[illegible]
Braço de [illegible]	[illegible]
Braço cima	[illegible]
Braço [illegible]	[illegible]
Braço do Rio	[illegible]
Bracusso	[illegible]
Braldos da papas	[illegible]
Bradar	[illegible]
Bradar o elefante	[illegible]
Brado Grito	[illegible]

Braga bragal dos pés	കൂട
Bragas	കാൽതൊടൽ കച്ചയം.
Bramar	ആന ചിന്നം വിളിക്കുന്നു
o Elefante	ചിന്നം ഇടുന്നു
o Urso	മുരണ്ടുന്നു
o Tigre	ഗർജ്ജിക്കുന്നു
Bramido	[illegible] : do elefante ചിന്നം, do urso മുരൾച്ച do tigre ഗർജ്ജനം
Bramene	ബ്രാഹ്മണൻ : വിപ്രൻ : ദ്വിജൻ
Bramenisem differentes	നമ്പൂതിരി : ഭട്ടതിരി : പട്ടര്
Bragnites	[illegible] : എമ്പ്രാന്തിരി : തിരുമുൽ
Branca	വെളുത്തത
Brancas	നര : നരച്ചിൽ : ജരനര : നരത്തു
Branca do olho	വെളുപ്പ
Branca cor	വെളുപ്പ
Brancura	വെളുപ്പു : വെള്ള
Brandão de cera	വലിയ മെഴുകുതിരി
Brandir	കുലുക്കുന്നു : ഇളക്കുന്നു
Branda	മൃദുത്വത
Brandura	മൃദുത്വം : മയം : പതം :
Brandura no trato	പതം : മയം : മൃദുത്വം.
Branquear	വെളുപ്പിക്കുന്നു : വെളുക്കുന്നു
Braza	കനൽ : അംഗാരം.
Braza de armas	[illegible]
Braseiro	കനൽ : ചട്ടി : അംഗാരപാത്രം
Brazido	കനൽക്കൂട്ടം.
Brazil pao	ചപ്പങ്ങം.
Brava	ഉന്മത്തത
Bravejar	ചണ്ടയിടുന്നു
Bravo homem	ശൂരൻ കലിശൂരത്തവൻ
Bréadura	[illegible]
Brêca	[illegible]
Bredo Cára	[illegible]
Bredo Vermelho	[illegible]
Brama	[illegible]
Brêdo	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Brinjil assafeltith	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Brevemente	ചുരുക്കത്തിൽ ചുരുക്കമായിട്ട് : ചുരുക്കി
Breve pronunciar	[illegible]
Breve do Papa	[illegible]
Breviario	[illegible]
Brevidade	ചുരുക്കം.
Breve ficar	ചുരുങ്ങുന്നു
Brincadeira	കളിയാട്ടം
Briga	പിണക്കം : കലഹം.
De palavra	പിണക്കം. ചണ്ട
Brigar	പിണങ്ങുന്നു കലഹം. ചെയ്യുന്നു
De palavra	ചണ്ടയിടുന്നു : പിണങ്ങുന്നു : വാദപ്പെടുന്നു
Brinquinhos Bugiganga	[illegible]

Brilhar	മിന്നുന്നു : പ്രകാശിക്കുന്നു : ശോഭിക്കുന്നു
Brincador	കളിക്കാരൻ
Brincado	[illegible]
Brincar	കളിക്കുന്നു : കളിയാടുന്നു : ക്രീഡിക്കുന്നു : വിളയാടുന്നു
Brinco	കളിവിലാസം : ക്രീഡാവിലാസ
brinco (dominino)	[illegible]
Brio	[illegible]
Brio mostrar	[illegible]
Broca	[illegible]
Borca do livro	[illegible]
Brocha da Cunga	[illegible]
Brochar os bois	[illegible]
Brodio	[illegible]
Brodio banquete	[illegible]
Bronze	ഓട
Broslada	[illegible]
Brosladura	[illegible]
Broslador	[illegible]
Broslar	[illegible]
Brotar	[illegible]
A planta em folha	[illegible]
Brotar em olhas [illegible]	[illegible]
Brueza (de agoa	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Bruta	[illegible]
Brusca	[illegible]
Bruscodia	[illegible]
Bruto homem	[illegible]
Brutalid.e	[illegible]
Bruto	[illegible]
Bruxa	[illegible]
Bucho	[illegible]
Bucho do braço	[illegible]
Bufa	[illegible]
Bufar com colera	[illegible]
Bufara	[illegible]
Bufara	[illegible]
Bugalho dos [illegible] gathoz em no pescoço	[illegible]
Bugalho	[illegible]
Bugiar	[illegible]
Bugiarias	[illegible]
Bugiganga	[illegible]
Bugio	[illegible]
Buzio q' se usa muito p.a Ramar	[illegible]
Buzio [illegible] p.a Ramar	[illegible]
Bugio	[illegible]
Bugio [illegible]	[illegible]

Com barbas e rabos piquenos	[illegible]
Bulebule	[illegible] കിളി
Bulhão de agoa	ഉറവ
Bulha	കലംപൽ
Bulha fazer	കലമ്പുന്ന
Bulir, bulindo	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Bulir fazer	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Bulisse	[illegible] : [illegible]
Burla	[illegible]
Burlão	[illegible]
Buraco	[illegible]
Buraco feijto no pa=rede com verruma	തുള
Buraco de [illegible]	[illegible]
Buril	[illegible]
Burlada	[illegible]
Burro	[illegible]
Busca	[illegible]
Busca do pão	[illegible]
Buscar	[illegible]
Bustela	[illegible]
Bustelos	[illegible]
Buzina das espingardas	[illegible]
Buzio Concha	ശംഖ
Buzarate, buzarate	[illegible]
C.	
Cá	ഇങ്ങ : ഇവിടെ
Caã	[illegible]
Cão	നായ : [illegible]
Cabaça	ചുരക്ക
Cabaço	ചുരക്കാക്കൂട
Cabana	കുടിൽ പുര
Cabas	[illegible]
Cabas cabaya?	കുപ്പായം [illegible]
Cabal	തികഞ്ഞത : [illegible]
Cabeça	തല : ശിരസ്സ : ശീർഷം
Cabeça da geração	[illegible]
Cabessa dos alhos	[illegible]
Cabessa abaixo	[illegible]
Cabeçada	തലകുത്ത
Cabeçada dar	തലകുത്തുന്ന
Cabeçal	[illegible]
Cabeção	[illegible]
Cabeça [illegible]	തല [illegible]
Cabessos	[illegible]
Cabessear	തലയാട്ടുന്ന
Cabeceira	[illegible]

cheat

Cabeça de monte — [illegible]

Cabeçudo de grande cabeça — [illegible]

Cabeçudo pertinaz — [illegible]

Cabedal — [illegible]: q se faz os ganhos [illegible]

Cabelleira — തലമുടി: [illegible]

Do do doje — [illegible]: postiça [illegible]

Cabello de Cabeça — തലമുടി do Corpo [illegible] este ultimo he mais perto decentes

Cabello comprido — [illegible] തലമുടി

Caber — കൊള്ളുന്നു: [illegible]

Caber no mão — [illegible]

Caber cada — [illegible]
[illegible]

Caber privar com Rey — [illegible]

Cabinaro
Com Respeitos Carinhais — [illegible]

Caber por sortes — [illegible]

Caber por sortes — [illegible]

Cabiscaido — [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]

Cabeido — [illegible]: [illegible]

Cabida — [illegible]

Cabida a leytura — [illegible]

Cabo das lanetas — [illegible]: [illegible]

Cabo fim — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]

Cabo de espada faca — 2. [illegible] da esquadra [illegible]
[illegible]

Cabos na milicia — [illegible]

Cabouco de pedreiro — [illegible]

Cabouqueiro — [illegible]

Cabra — ആട്

~~Cabra~~ Cabra cega jogo — [illegible]

Cabra — [illegible]

Cabrino — 2/2 [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]

Cabriolas — [illegible]: [illegible]

Cabritas andar as Cabritas — 2. [illegible]

Cabrito — [illegible]

Cabrum pelle — [illegible]

Cabrunca pedra preciosa — [illegible]

Cabaça de meninos — [illegible]

Cabamarin — [illegible]

Caca — [illegible]

Caça em Caçatela — [illegible] — muslin

Caçador — [illegible]

Cacho pinho — [illegible]

Cacho pros — [illegible]

Cachera — 2. [illegible]: [illegible]

Cachorro — [illegible]

Cachuppo — [illegible]

Caco — [illegible]: [illegible]

Cadadia — ദിവസംതോറും — Every Day

Cada anno — [illegible]

Cada Casa — [illegible]

Cada Bazar — [illegible]

Cada hum — [illegible]: [illegible]

Cada dez — [illegible]

Cada paço — [illegible]

Cada vellas caderetas? lace — 2. [illegible]

Cada vez — [illegible]

Cada vez mais — [illegible]

Cada vez q vier — [illegible]

Cadea — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]

Cadea do vino — [illegible]

Cadeado — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible] patlock

Cadeira — [illegible]

Cadeira do ...	[illegible]	
Cadeira Real	[illegible]	
Cadeira (de homem animal &c.	[illegible]	? hipbone
Cadeirinha	[illegible]	
Cadella	[illegible]	
Cadeira ...	[illegible]	a quire, notebook?
Cadellos de alatifa	[illegible]	
Cadimos ladrão	[illegible]	
Cados	[illegible]	
Cadonça	[illegible]	
Cadmcar	[illegible]	
Caduco Velho	[illegible]	
Cadeira	[illegible]	
Caes ...	[illegible]	
Caffetada	[illegible]	
Caffetar	[illegible]	
Cafillo	[illegible]	
Caffre	[illegible] : Cafra [illegible]	
Cagado	[illegible]	A Tortoise
Cagafa (da terra	[illegible] : de Agoa [illegible]	
Cagado	[illegible]	
Cagalume ...	[illegible]	
Cagar	[illegible]	
Cahe ...	[illegible]	
Caganeira	[illegible]	
Cagamitas (da ...	[illegible]	
Caida	[illegible]	
Caixa ...	[illegible]	
Cajado	[illegible]	
Cajus	[illegible]	
Caixar	[illegible]	
Caiduna	[illegible]	
Cahealha	[illegible]	pack of dogs
Cahida	[illegible]	fall
Cahido	[illegible]	
Cabidos (do beneficio	[illegible]	
Caixantes	[illegible]	Stinginess
Caixinha	[illegible]	
Cahir	[illegible]	fall
Cahir (de laque	[illegible]	
Cahir de bruços	[illegible]	
Cahir chuva Anos	[illegible]	
Cahir entender	[illegible]	
Cahir guardar	[illegible] guardume [illegible]	
Cairel (do Chapeo	[illegible]	
Cajus	[illegible]	
Cajueiro	[illegible]	
Caixa	[illegible]	
Caixa boceta	[illegible]	
Caixão	[illegible]	
Caixãozinho	[illegible]	
Caixeiro	[illegible]	
Cal ...	[illegible]	chalk, lime
Calão	[illegible]	
Calabacar	[illegible]	
Caleijar	[illegible]	
Calcino q. ...	[illegible]	
Calejão ou Cano dos ...	[illegible]	
Calica	[illegible]	
Calão	[illegible]	
Calabre (do Não	[illegible]	

Calabaça da Ancaro	[illegible]	
Calaciar	[illegible]	
Calacino	[illegible]	
Calada	[illegible]	
Calado	[illegible]	silent
Cabafama	[illegible]	
Calafate	[illegible]	
Calafetar	[illegible]	calk
Calaim	[illegible]	
Calamt.o	[illegible]	
Calamidade	[illegible]	
Callamistrar	[illegible]	
Callam e calda	[illegible]	
Callar	[illegible]	
Callar penetrar	[illegible]	
Callar mettão jaca	[illegible]	
Calarse	[illegible]	
Calcada com os Maos	[illegible]	
Com os Pes	[illegible]	press down trodden upon
P.a algum tempo	[illegible]	
Calcanhar	[illegible]	
Calcada Viasha.da	[illegible]	
Calcadura com os Maos	[illegible]	
Com os Pes	[illegible]	
Calcanhar	[illegible]	
Calcar Com os Maos	[illegible]	
P.a algum tempo	[illegible]	
Calcar as ruas	[illegible]	pave
Calçar Sapatos	[illegible]	
Calcetevia de Calços	[illegible]	
Calcão	[illegible]	
Calcular	[illegible]	
Caldear Ferro	[illegible]	
Caldeira	[illegible]	chaldron
Caldeiro	[illegible]	
Caldeirada	[illegible]	
Calda	[illegible]	sap
Caldejar	[illegible]	
Calejar	[illegible]	
Calidade Compleição	[illegible]	callous temperament
Calidade	[illegible]	
Calid.e genus	[illegible]	
Calma Calor	[illegible]	
Calmar	[illegible]	
Calmaria	[illegible]	
Calmorza	[illegible]	
Calo	[illegible]	
Calor	[illegible]	
Calor pouco	[illegible]	
Calorent.o	[illegible]	
Calloxho da praida	[illegible]	
Calva	[illegible]	
Calva Cabeça	[illegible]	
Calumnia	[illegible]	
Calumniar	[illegible]	
Calvo	[illegible]	
Cama	[illegible]	
Cama dos animaes	[illegible]	
Camada	[illegible]	

Camalhaõ (do Lavouro)	[illegible]
Camalhaõ fazer	[illegible]
Camaliaõ	[illegible]
Camanho Camanha	[illegible]
Camara	[illegible]
Camara (do Jogo)	[illegible]
Camarada	[illegible]
Camara (de erva)	[illegible]
Camaras com pu...	[illegible]
Camaras	[illegible]
Camareo	[illegible]
Camaraõ	[illegible]
Camaras lojeitinho	[illegible]
Camaste	[illegible]
Camartelo	[illegible]
Cambaldo de pernas	[illegible]
Cambaldor	[illegible]
Cambaleca	[illegible]
Cambapse	[illegible]
Camfimaõ	[illegible]
Cambar	[illegible]
Cambar as pernas	[illegible]
Cambar ope	[illegible]
Cambotear	[illegible] totter
Cambo	[illegible]
Cambo (de colher fruita)	[illegible]
Cambotim	[illegible]
Cambra na perna	[illegible]
Cambalhota	[illegible]
Camelo	[illegible]
Caminhada	[illegible]
Caminhador	[illegible]
Caminhante	[illegible]
Caminhar	[illegible]
Caminho	[illegible]
Caminho meni	[illegible]
Caminho errado	[illegible]
Campa (de finado)	[illegible] gravestone
Campa	[illegible]
Campainha	[illegible] little bell
Campainhas (da boca)	[illegible]
Campainhas ... flor	[illegible] bellflower
Campanario	[illegible]
Campear	[illegible]
Campina	[illegible]
Campo	[illegible] ... da batalha ... [illegible] ... pasta [illegible]
Cana	[illegible]
Cana (de andar)	[illegible]
C.a (de Pallanquim)	[illegible]: De bengala [illegible]
Canalda	[illegible]
Cana fistola	[illegible]
Cana da perna	[illegible]
Canal (de Lisboa)	[illegible]
Canalha	[illegible]

Canarinho	[illegible]	
Canastra	[illegible]	
Canavial	[illegible]	
Canavial de açucar	[illegible]	
Canca burrada	[illegible]	
Cancão	[illegible]	
Cancelas	[illegible]	
Das Vargens	[illegible]	
Cancer ou Cancro doença	[illegible]	
Candea de cera	[illegible]	
Candea Candieiro	വിളക്ക	
q. se dependura	[illegible]	
q. se põem na	[illegible]	
Demão	[illegible]	
Debaixo	[illegible]	
q levão diante dos Reis	[illegible]	
Candido Singelo	[illegible]	
Careiro	[illegible]	
Canela	[illegible]	cinnamon
Arvore	[illegible]	
Casca	[illegible]	
Canelada	[illegible]	
Candeeiros	[illegible]	fritters
Camfora	കർപ്പൂരം	
Cangar	[illegible]	
Caranguejo	? [illegible]	
Cangirão de vinho	[illegible]	
Canha mão	[illegible]	
Canhão	[illegible]	
Canhenho	[illegible]	
Canja	കഞ്ഞി	canji
Canja de agoa para de arros	[illegible]	
Alefa velha	[illegible]	
Canicada	[illegible]	
Caniço	[illegible]	
Caniveto	[illegible]	
Canal de agoa	[illegible]	
Canol. velha de	[illegible]	
Cano da espingarda	[illegible]	
Canones	[illegible]	
Canonizar	[illegible]	
Canonizado	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Cansaço	[illegible]	
Cansado	[illegible]	
Canseira	[illegible]	
Cantar	[illegible] o gallo [illegible]	
e Agalinha	[illegible]	
Cantar a gar	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Rolla pomba &	[illegible]	
os outros passaros	[illegible]	
De fazer grito em firmado do Chão	[illegible]	
Canticos	[illegible]	Canticles
Cantaria	[illegible]	
Casa cantaria	[illegible]	masonry
Cantinho	[illegible]	
Cantiga	പാട്ട : ഗീതം : [illegible]	

Canto de Caza	കോണ: മൂല: മൂക്ക്
Canto em louvor	സ്തുതിപാട്ട്: സ്തുതിഗാനം
Canto da boca	കടവാ: [illegible]
da parte da fora	പുറത്ത് [illegible]
Cão	നായ്: പട്ടി: [illegible]
Cão da casa	[illegible]
Cão da pedra	[illegible]
Capacidade Accender fogo	[illegible]
Capa	[illegible]
Capa de Aspurgas	[illegible]
Capa	[illegible]
Capacete	[illegible]
Capacidade	[illegible]
Capado homem	[illegible]
Capado Animal	[illegible]
Capar	[illegible]
Capar os Animais	[illegible]
Capão	[illegible]
Caparoza (copperas)	[illegible]
Capas	[illegible]
Capas fazer	[illegible]
Capear	[illegible]
Capear tomar Capas	[illegible]
Capitão mor	[illegible]
Capitão do ...	[illegible]
Capitão dos flores	[illegible]
Capitão ... de Cabra	[illegible]
Capitão	[illegible]
Capitão Geral	[illegible]
Capitania	[illegible]
Capitulação	[illegible]
Capitular	[illegible]
Capitulo do livro	[illegible]
Capitulo dos frades	[illegible]
Capitullos contra alguem	[illegible]
Capoeira	[illegible]
Capricho	[illegible]

Estas duas pallavras seraõ Commut.te ainda q. o primeiro signifique intento o segundo Consentim.to ou assento

Caprichoso	[illegible]
Caquei	[illegible]
Caqueirado	[illegible]
Caquinalda	[illegible] Cara
Caracol	[illegible]
Caracter	[illegible]
Cara	[illegible] Magnificentij
Caraça	[illegible]
Caramello	[illegible]
Caramindola	[illegible]
Carangueijo	[illegible]

Dog

firefan

ice

A Crab

Carapão peixe — [illegible]
Carapita peão — [illegible]
Carapuça — [illegible]
Caraque — [illegible]
Caravela — [illegible]
Caravelha (da Viola) — [illegible]
Carcinagem — [illegible]
Carcere — [illegible]
Carcereiro — [illegible]
Carcoma — [illegible]
Carcomida — [illegible]
Cardamomo — [illegible]
Com Cazulla [illegible]
Cardeal — [illegible]
Cardeal — [illegible]
Cardeiro — [illegible] Tal fruita [illegible]
[illegible] flor [illegible]
[illegible]
Carea — [illegible]
Carea grande — [illegible]
Carea — [illegible]
Carea com Azas — [illegible]
Careada — [illegible]
Carear — [illegible]
[illegible]
Carecer — [illegible]
Careiro — [illegible]
carepa
Carepa — ? [illegible] — careps
Careta — [illegible]
Carestia — [illegible]
Carga — [illegible]
Carga (de boij) — [illegible]
Cargo cuidado — [illegible]
Cargo officio — [illegible]
Carinhos — [illegible] — caress
Caridade — [illegible]
Caridozo — [illegible]
Caril — [illegible] Couza que se Come Com Arros
o Calda se Chama [illegible] : de Peixe [illegible]
[illegible]
de frutas ervas e Sal [illegible]
de frutas ervas pimta &c. Caril [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Caritativo — [illegible]
Carmear — [illegible]
Carmesim [illegible] — [illegible]
Carnal ou Carnacion — [illegible]
Carnal Sensual — [illegible]
[illegible]
Carne — [illegible]
Carnalidade — [illegible]
Carne — [illegible]
Carniçaria — [illegible]
Carneiro — [illegible]
Carneiro de Osso — [illegible] 40

Carneiro de Junta	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Caro	[illegible]
Carocha	[illegible]
Caroço da fruta	[illegible] da Manga [illegible]
Caroço Cabeça	[illegible]: Sendo positerna [illegible] [illegible] quando Somt.e ynche Sendo molle [illegible]
Carpintaria [illegible]	[illegible]
Carpintaria fora	[illegible]
Carpintejar	[illegible]
Carpinteiro	[illegible]
Carpir	[illegible]
Carpinsse	[illegible]
Carpinha	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Carranca	[illegible]
Carrancudo	[illegible]
Carrapato	[illegible]
Carregado	[illegible]
Carregado estar o Copo	[illegible]
Carregar [illegible]	[illegible]
Da Cabeça	[illegible]
Carregar	[illegible]
Carregar a Nao	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Carregar	[illegible]
Carreira	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Carreiro	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Caril	[illegible]
Carro	[illegible]
Carroça	[illegible]
Carruagem	[illegible]
Carta	[illegible]
D.o dos prellados	[illegible]
D.o do Papa	[illegible]
D.o do Arcebispo	[illegible]
D.o do Rei de Cochim	[illegible]
D.o das outros Reis	[illegible]
D.o dos Caimais	[illegible]
Carta do Pago	[illegible]
Administrario	[illegible]
Da Compra venda emprestimo	[illegible]
Do Compral do Dominio do Chão	[illegible]
Cartacapa	[illegible]
Cartilagem	[illegible]
Cartilha	[illegible]
Cartinha	[illegible]
Carvão	[illegible]
D.o de Terreiro vives	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Carvoeiro	[illegible]
Casa	[illegible]

De Namburis — ഇല്ലം
De Rey de Cochim — കോവിലകം. പുരുഷം. [illegible]. de outros Reis [illegible]: [illegible]: കോട്ട
De palhas — [illegible]. De Pagina [illegible]
De Naires — വീട്: De Folha ഓലപ്പുര
Jeolo — [illegible]
De Molheres — [illegible]: [illegible]
De lavatorio — [illegible]: do parto [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
De pulhias — [illegible]: [illegible]
De moeda — [illegible]
De beber — [illegible]: De quatro Cazas juntas [illegible] കെട്ട്
De telha — [illegible]
De tartaruga — [illegible]: de botão: [illegible] tortoise shell
Cazado — കെട്ടിയവൻ
Cazado segunda vez — [illegible] കെട്ടു കെട്ടിയവൻ
Cazado — [illegible]
Cazado hum so vez — [illegible] കെട്ടു കെട്ടിയവൻ
Cazado com a Molher — [illegible]
Cazal — [illegible]
Cazal de macho e femea — [illegible]
Cazalinho lugar piqueno — [illegible]
Bairo lugar piqueno — [illegible]
Cazamenteiro — [illegible]
Cazamento — [illegible]: വിവാഹം: [illegible]
Cazamento primeiro — [illegible] o Segundo [illegible]
Cazarse c'homem ou molher — [illegible]: [illegible]: വിവാഹം
[illegible]
Cazar a outra — [illegible]
Casca — [illegible]: [illegible]: de Amor [illegible] todas as couzas, sendo muito e sendo mais grossa [illegible] de palmeira como pena [illegible] do Conco de fora faca: [illegible]
De arequeira q' sahe com os [illegible] — [illegible]
de Nelli — [illegible]
de Conco — [illegible]
Cada ovos ytem de Comas entre as feitas sem dinas [illegible] dos grãos [illegible] de Gingellim [illegible]: Sendo mais fina [illegible].
Cascalda fruta — [illegible]: [illegible]
Cascalho — [illegible]
Cascar — [illegible] strike
Cascavel — [illegible]
Cascar — [illegible]
Casco da Cabeça — [illegible]: da besta [illegible] da Sebolla [illegible]: [illegible]
Cascuda [illegible]
Cazeira — [illegible]
Cazeira q' tem Cazal sen=tado — [illegible]
Cazeiro — [illegible]
Cazo estima — [illegible]: [illegible]
Cazo nenhum — [illegible]: [illegible]
Cazo fazer — [illegible]: [illegible]
Cazo dos Nomes — [illegible]: [illegible]
Caspa de Cabeça ou Caspa — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] capsula — [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de animaes e cavallos — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] : [illegible]

Dividem-se as Castas no malavar e dos gentios principalmente em quatro
Primeira Brâmane — ബ്രാഹ്മണൻ : വിപ്രൻ : ദ്വിജൻ
Segunda Xetrien — ക്ഷത്രിയൻ : രാജന്യൻ
— ബാഹുജൻ
Terceira Vaixia ou Choles — വൈശ്യൻ : ഊരവ്യൻ : [illegible]
Quarta Xutren — ശൂദ്രൻ : വൃഷലൻ : ജഘന്യജൻ estas se subdividem em outras

Entre as Castas baixas depois dos Chegos que chamão chegatou [illegible] ha quatro principaes que chamão [illegible]
Sao o Carpinteiro — ആശാരി
o [illegible] fundidor de bronze — മൂശാരി
o Terceiro Ferreiro — കൊല്ലൻ
O quarto ourives — തട്ടാൻ
Casta baixa [illegible] — [illegible]
Casta Castas — [illegible]
Castão de bengala — [illegible]
Castanha de Caju — [illegible]
Castanha da [illegible] — [illegible]
Castanhetas — [illegible]
Cantar — [illegible] : [illegible]
Castello — [illegible]
Castellos de vento — [illegible] : [illegible]
Castiçal — [illegible]
Castidade — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible]
Castigada — [illegible] : [illegible]
Castigador — [illegible] : [illegible]
Castigar — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Castigo — [illegible] : [illegible]
Casto — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Casulla de vinho, da seda — [illegible]
Catar a Cabeça — [illegible]
Catalogo — [illegible]
Cataratas nos olhos — [illegible]
Catarro — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Caterismo [?] — [illegible]
Catecismo [?] — [illegible]
Catequizar — [illegible] : [illegible]
Catequizaçao — [illegible]
Cativa — [illegible] : [illegible]
Cativeiro — [illegible] : [illegible]
Cativo — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Catolico — [illegible]
Quatorze da lua — [illegible]
Catorze — പതിനാല
Catorze vezes — പതിനാലുവട്ടം

Cata — [illegible]
Cava — [illegible] Sanskrit [illegible]
Cavada — [illegible]
Cavadura — [illegible]
Cavador dos poços — [illegible]
Cavador dos Tanques — [illegible]
Cavallagem — [illegible]
Cavallaria — [illegible]
Cavallar casta — [illegible]
Cavalgar — [illegible]
Cavallariça — [illegible]
Cavallas — [illegible]
Cavalleiro na fortificação — [illegible]
Cavallete dos tectos — [illegible]
Cavallo — [illegible]
[illegible] piebald
Cavallo marinho — [illegible]
Cavallo Doença — [illegible]
Cavanejo — [illegible]
Cavaquinho — [illegible]
Cavar — [illegible]
Cavar — [illegible]
Caudal — [illegible]
Caudaloso Rio — [illegible]
Caverna — [illegible]
Cauza — [illegible]
Cauzador — [illegible]
Cauzar — [illegible]
Cautella — [illegible]
Cauterio — [illegible]
Cauterizarse — [illegible]
Cauterizar — [illegible]
Cea — [illegible]
Cear — [illegible]
Cebo — [illegible]
Cebola — [illegible]
Cebolinha — [illegible]
Cebolla cepa — [illegible]
Ceder — [illegible]
Cedo — [illegible]
Cedo pella manhã — [illegible]
Cedro — [illegible]
Cegamente — [illegible]
Cegar — [illegible]
Cegar com feitiços — [illegible]
Cegamente — [illegible] com feitiços [illegible]
Cegar ficar Cego — [illegible]
Cegarse enganarse — [illegible]
Cegarrega — [illegible] cricket
Cegueira — [illegible]
Cego — [illegible]
Cego de Nascimento — [illegible]
Cego de um olho — [illegible]

Ceifa	കൊയിത്ത
Ceifar	[illegible]
Ceifones	[illegible]
Ceijar os bois	[illegible]
Cella	[illegible]
Cella com falita	[illegible]
Cella [illegible]	[illegible]
Celebração ou fazer festa	[illegible]
Celebrada	[illegible]
Celebrar bem	[illegible]
Celebrar fazer festa	[illegible]
Celebrar festejar	[illegible]
Celebrar	[illegible]
Celha	[illegible]
Celeiro granarium	[illegible]
Celestial	[illegible]
Celha vazo do pao	[illegible]
Cem	നൂറ: ശതം
Cem mil	നൂറായിരം: [illegible]
Cemiterio	[illegible]
Lugar onde se queima o	[illegible]
Cenaculo	[illegible]
Cenoura	[illegible]
Centopea centi pedi?	[illegible]
Cen[illegible]	[illegible]
Cepa	[illegible]
Ceo	[illegible]
Ceo da Barca	[illegible]
Ceo da Cortina	[illegible]
Cepilhar	[illegible]
Cepilho	[illegible]
Cepo	തടി
Cepo da Igreja	[illegible]
Cera	മെഴുക
Cera das abelhas	[illegible]
Cempres	[illegible]
Cerca da [illegible]	[illegible]
Ambito de parede da terra:	[illegible]
Cerca de madeira	[illegible]
Cercado	[illegible]
Cercado de muralha	[illegible]
Cercado de muro	[illegible]
Cercador	വളെക്കുന്നവൻ
Cercar	വളെക്കുന്നു
Cerca ao navio	[illegible]
Cercada	[illegible]
Cercadura	[illegible]
Cercar	[illegible]
Cercilho de frade	[illegible]
Cercilhar	[illegible]
Cercado de Cidade	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

De Ceremonia dos mortos veja do V. Pa. Dia athe o 41. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]   [illegible]

Ao governante chamam	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Do Ano Vigario	[illegible]	
Dos Namburis	[illegible]	
Das Reis em lugar de falta [illegible] Travancallis	[illegible]	
Ceroferario	[illegible]	
Cerne (da madeira)	[illegible]	but part of wood
Cernir	[illegible]	
Ceroulas	[illegible]	
Cerração	[illegible]	
Cerrado	[illegible]	
Cerradura	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Cerradura (da porta)	[illegible]	
Cerralheiro	[illegible]	
Cerrana	[illegible]	
Cerrar	[illegible]	
Aperta	[illegible]	
Cerrarse aperta	[illegible]	
Cerro	[illegible]	
Cerrarse a banda	[illegible]	
Certa	[illegible]	
Certa Certo	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Certa a	[illegible]	
Certim f.?	[illegible]	
Certo	[illegible]	[illegible]
Certeira V.g.ª em atirar	[illegible]	
Certeza	[illegible]	
Certificado	[illegible]	
Certificada	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Certificare	[illegible]	
Certo homem	[illegible]	
Certo	[illegible]	
Cervilhas	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Chismeiro	[illegible]	
Chismeiras	[illegible]	
Cessão	[illegible]	
Cessa a	[illegible]	
Cessão dos Bens	[illegible]	
Cessar	[illegible]	
Cesta	[illegible]	
Cesta	[illegible]	
Cesto fazer	[illegible]	
Cetim	[illegible]	Satin
Cetro	[illegible]	sceptre
Ceva	[illegible]	meat
Cevado	[illegible]	fattened
Cevador	[illegible]	
Cevadoura da Peça	[illegible]	
Cevão porco	[illegible]	
Cevar acostuma	[illegible]	
Cevarse	[illegible]	
Cevar	[illegible]	
Ceijo Soap	[illegible]	

Çiozar — [illegible] — being seasoned

Çiar, ter Çiumes de alguem — [illegible] — jealousy

Çiumes

Çiba — [illegible] — cuttlefish

Çibalcado — [illegible]

Çifalcho — [illegible]

Çifrão — [illegible]

Çifrão — [illegible]

Çiriio — [illegible]

Çifra — [illegible]

Çifras — [illegible]

Çigarra — [illegible] — cricket

Çigano ou [illegible] — [illegible]

Çiladas — [illegible] — ambush

Çilha do Catre — [illegible] — bedcord

Çilhar — [illegible]

Çilicio — [illegible]

Çima — [illegible]

Çimalha — [illegible]

Çimento azucar — [illegible]

Çimentar — [illegible]

Çimitha — [illegible]

Çinco — [illegible]

Çinco vezes — [illegible]

Ajuntado: Com numero

Çinco em cinco [illegible] — [illegible]

Çinco vezes Çinco — [illegible]

Çincoenta — [illegible]

Çincoenta vezes — [illegible]

Çincoenta [illegible] numero [illegible]

Çinco [illegible] cento — [illegible]

Çinges [illegible] — [illegible]

Çingidoura [illegible] — [illegible]

Çingira — [illegible]

Çingidoura — [illegible]

Çingidoura de prata latão — [illegible]

Çinjar — [illegible]

Çinto — [illegible]

Çintilar [illegible] — [illegible]

Çinzas — [illegible]

Çinzeiro — [illegible]

Çinza — [illegible]: [illegible] em Cinza fazer: [illegible]

Çirco — [illegible]

Çircunstancias — [illegible]

Çolher — [illegible]

Çircundar a [illegible] — [illegible]

Çircundar — [illegible]

Çirculo — [illegible]

Çircuito — [illegible]

Çircular — [illegible]

Çircunferencia — [illegible]

Çircunscripção — [illegible]

Circunferencia	[illegible]
Circunstancia	[illegible]
Cirio	[illegible]
Cirurgia	[illegible]
Cirurgião	[illegible]
Ciscalhagem	[illegible]
Cisco	[illegible]
Cisco [illegible]	[illegible]
Cisma na Igreja	[illegible] ou [illegible]
Cismatico	[illegible]
Citação	[illegible]
Citar	[illegible]
Citara	[illegible]
Civel	[illegible]
Civelmente	[illegible]
Civil	[illegible]
Civilidade	[illegible]
Ciume	[illegible]
Chaa	[illegible]
Chaamente	[illegible]
Chacina	[illegible]
Chacinar	[illegible]
Chaconama	[illegible]
Chacota	[illegible]
Chacotear	[illegible]
Chafurdar	[illegible]
Chaga nova	[illegible] Velha [illegible]
Chagada	[illegible]
Chagamente	[illegible]
Chagamento	[illegible]
Chama	[illegible] flame
Chama lugar	[illegible]
Chamador	[illegible]
Chamalotina	[illegible]
Chamar	[illegible]
Chamariz	[illegible]
Chamborrão	[illegible]
Chambocada	[illegible]
Chamejar	[illegible]
Chamiço p.ª o fogo	[illegible]
Chamine	[illegible]
Champada espalda	[illegible]
Dar com a champada	[illegible]
[illegible]	
Chamuscada	[illegible]
Chamuscasse	[illegible]
Chamuscar	[illegible]
Chamusco	[illegible]
Chança	[illegible]

Charuzella da Carta	[illegible]	
Chanceller	[illegible]	
Chanco	[illegible]	
Chantriatur	[illegible]	
Chanfutas	[illegible]	
Chantoar ou Emparado	[illegible]	
Chaõ	[illegible]	
Chaõ da Semeadura	[illegible]	
Chapa	[illegible] (do ferro) [illegible]	
Chapa de vela grande	[illegible]	
Chapa do Singular	[illegible]	
Chapim	[illegible]	
Chapeo	[illegible]	
Chapeo de Sol	[illegible]	
Chapin	[illegible]	
Chapotar	[illegible]	top trees
Chapas	[illegible]	
Charamela	[illegible]	
Charameleiro	[illegible]	
Charamichel	[illegible]	
Charco	I. [illegible]	puddle
Charneca	[illegible]	sandy barren land
Charneca Saltar	[illegible]	
Chatim	[illegible]	
Chava	[illegible]	
Chatinar	[illegible]	
Chata	[illegible]	
Chato	[illegible]	flat nosed
Chavasco	[illegible]	key
Chave	[illegible]	
Chavasquice	[illegible]	
Chave Gatica	[illegible]	
Chea	[illegible]	
Chea Coli	[illegible]	
Cheantre	[illegible]	
Chefia de Guarda. chefia	[illegible]	
Chegada	[illegible]	
Chegada	[illegible]	
Chegada	[illegible]	arrival
Cheganti	[illegible]	
Chegar	[illegible]	
Chegar	[illegible]	
Chegasse	[illegible]	
Chego	[illegible]	
Cheirar	[illegible]	
Cheirar bem Cheiro	[illegible]	
Cheiro	[illegible] Nuni [illegible]	

Cheiro	[illegible]
Cheroza	[illegible]
Chiado (de Letra) : passaro	[illegible]
Chiar	[illegible]
Chiado commum	[illegible]
Chiaçim	[illegible]
Chicaros	[illegible]
Chicharos	[illegible]
Chinche percevejo	[illegible]
Chiote	[illegible]
Chipe de alsofes	[illegible]
Chiqueiro	[illegible]
Chisme	[illegible]
Chiste	[illegible]
Chita	[illegible]
Chitozinho	[illegible]
Choça	[illegible]
Choça pequena	[illegible] choça house small hut
Choca	[illegible]
Choca agoa	[illegible]
Choca de apagar	[illegible]
Cajado Bispo	[illegible]
Choca jingar	[illegible]
Chocalha	[illegible]
Chocalhar	[illegible]
Chocalhar agoa no vazo	[illegible]
Chocar	[illegible]
Chocante	[illegible]
Chocalho	[illegible]
Chocar com o Principe	[illegible]
Chocar antes (?) fresco	[illegible]
[illegible] da Choca	[illegible]
Chocarrear	[illegible]
Chocarreiro	[illegible]
Chocarrice	[illegible]
Chocas do Castello	[illegible]
Choco boro	[illegible]
Chocos peixe	[illegible]
Chofrado	[illegible] disappointed
Chofrar	[illegible]
Chorador	[illegible]
Choramingar	[illegible]
Chorado	[illegible]
Chorar	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Chuva	[illegible]
Choramme	[illegible]
Chover	[illegible]
D.to a Cantaros	[illegible]
Chover gotejando	[illegible]
Chuviscar	[illegible]
Chuvarada	[illegible]
Chuchar o leite	[illegible]
Chucho	[illegible]
Chuça	[illegible]
Chumaço	[illegible]

Chumbaça	[illegible]
Chumbar	[illegible]
Chupa	[illegible]
Chumaço	[illegible]
Chumbeiro	[illegible]
Chupado	[illegible]
Chupadeira	[illegible]
Chupão	[illegible]
Chupar & c.p.	[illegible]
Chusma	[illegible]
De Chusma	[illegible]
Chusma	[illegible]
Chuva grossa	[illegible]
Chuvisco	[illegible]
Chuvisco & miudos	[illegible]
Chuvoza	[illegible]
Chorar	[illegible]
Clamar	[illegible]
Clandestina	[illegible]
Clara de ovo	[illegible]
Clara	[illegible]
Clarão	[illegible]
Clarear	[illegible]
Clarific.e	[illegible]
Clarim	[illegible]
Claustro virginal	[illegible]
Clemencia	[illegible]
Clemente	[illegible]
Clerigo	[illegible]
Cl.º Remissa	[illegible]
Clima	[illegible]
Coalha	[illegible]
Coalheira	[illegible]
Coadjutor	[illegible] strained
Coco das Maldivas	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Cobiçar	[illegible] covet
	[illegible]
Cobiçoso	[illegible]
Cobiçado	[illegible]
Cobra	[illegible] snake
C.ª de Agoa	[illegible]
C.ª de Capello	[illegible]
Cobra de Capello	[illegible]
Cobras [illegible]	[illegible]
Cobra[illegible]	[illegible]
Cobra [illegible]	[illegible]
Cobra	[illegible]
Cobrar	[illegible]
Cobrança	[illegible]
Cobrir	[illegible]
Cobre	[illegible]
Cobrador	[illegible]

Cobrança	[illegible]
Cobrar	[illegible]
Cobrar alento	[illegible]
Cobre	[illegible]
Cobricama	[illegible]
Cobrir p.ª em Cabo	[illegible] — lay up safe
Cocas p.ª matar peixe	[illegible] — Cocculus indicus
Coçar	[illegible]
Cocadura	[illegible]
Cócegas	[illegible]
Cozinha	[illegible]
Coche	[illegible] — coach, chariot
D.º Deos p.ª andar [illegible]	[illegible]
Cocheiro	[illegible]
Cochichar	[illegible] — mumble
Cochicola	[illegible] — nut
Coco	[illegible] : d.º de palmeira — Cocoanut
	[illegible] de melindre
	[illegible] varia
	[illegible] lenho mal formado [illegible]
	formado mais não de [illegible]
	[illegible] muito pequeno depois de
	flor [illegible]
Cocuruta da Cabeça	[illegible] — top
Codea de [illegible]	[illegible] — crust, scab
Cadea do pão	[illegible] da bortela [illegible]
Codornis	[illegible]
Coentro	[illegible] — coriander
Cofre	[illegible] de cobre p.ª guardar dinheiro [illegible]
D.º da Igreja	[illegible] ou [illegible]
Cogote	[illegible]
Cogulada	[illegible]
Cogulo	[illegible]
Cogumelo	[illegible]
Cohabitação	[illegible]
Cohabitar	[illegible]
Coirama	[illegible]
Coitada	[illegible]
Coitadeza	[illegible]
Coito	[illegible]
Coita aflição	[illegible]
Cola	[illegible]
Colar	[illegible]
Colar p.ª os malfeitores	[illegible]
[illegible] da pedraria	[illegible]
D.º de [illegible]	[illegible]
Collateral	[illegible]
Colcha Colchão	[illegible] — quilt
Colchete macho	[illegible]
Femea	[illegible]
Colapso	[illegible]
Colher de pao	[illegible]
Colhera	[illegible]
Colher	[illegible]
Colherinho	[illegible]
Colhedor	[illegible]
Colheita	[illegible] — harvest
Cor de gergelim	[illegible]
De graos [illegible]	[illegible] de castanho [illegible]

Graos &c.	[illegible]	
Manjar	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible] : [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Colheita	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Colher	[illegible]	
Colherada	[illegible]	
Colhér (Conspecção)	വലിയ കോരിക ...	
Collegi[illegible]	[illegible]	
Collegio	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	conclude
	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Colmea	തെനീച്ച കൂടം :	beehive
Colmeiro	[illegible]	
Colmo	[illegible]	thatch
Collo[illegible]	[illegible]	
Collo do mão	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Collocação	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Collocar	[illegible]	
Colloquio	[illegible] : [illegible] :	colloquy
	[illegible]	
Collorada	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Collarinho	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Colchina espalda	[illegible]	
Columna	തൂൺ : തൂണോട	column, pillar
Columna pequena	[illegible]	
Coma (dos Animaes)	[illegible]	mane
Comadre	[illegible]	gossip
Comarca	[illegible] : [illegible] :	
	[illegible]	
Comarca	അതിര്	frontier
Combalenga	[illegible]	
"Com [illegible]"	[illegible]	
Combaruirse Carne (fruita &c.)	[illegible]	rot
Combate	യുദ്ധം : കലഹം	combat
Combater	യുദ്ധം ചെയ്യുന്നു : കലഹിക്കുന്നു :	
	[illegible]	
Combinar	[illegible]	combine
Comboe	[illegible]	convoy
Do. das Naos	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Do. dos Soldados	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Combaijar	[illegible]	
Começada	തുടങ്ങിയത് : [illegible]	commence
Começar	തുടങ്ങുന്നു : [illegible] : [illegible] :	
	[illegible]	
Começo	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] :	
	[illegible]	
Comedia	നാടകം	comedy
Comediante	[illegible]	
Comedia Comestivel	[illegible]	provisions
Comedida	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Comentador	[illegible]	comentator
Comedimento	[illegible]	modesty
Comedirse	[illegible]	
Comendar a Defunto	? [illegible]	
Comenos neste	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Come [illegible]	[illegible]	

Comentar	[illegible]	
Comentario	[illegible]	
Comento	[illegible]	
Comer	[illegible]	eat
Comer [illegible]	[illegible]	
os Bramanes	[illegible]	
o Rey de Cochim	[illegible]	
os outros principes	[illegible]	
Comer as gallinhas	[illegible]	
Comer segunda vez [illegible] boca	[illegible]	ruminate
Comer [illegible]	[illegible]	
os baratos	[illegible]	
junto com arroz	[illegible]	
Come-se com odio	[illegible]	
Comissão	[illegible]	[illegible]
Comersiam	[illegible]	Ichade
Comer	[illegible]	
Comestivel	[illegible]	eatable
Comida	[illegible]	
Cometer delito	[illegible]	
Cometer (dar seus poderes)	[illegible]	
Comichão	[illegible]	
Cominho	[illegible] anos [illegible]	
Comitão	[illegible]	
Comer beijos	[illegible]	cummin
Caminhos branco	[illegible]	
Caminhos pretos	[illegible]	
Commissão	[illegible]	
Commissario	[illegible]	
Como	[illegible]	how
Como quem [illegible]	[illegible]	
Comodamente	[illegible]	
Comodidade	[illegible]	
Comodo	[illegible]	
Compadecer	[illegible]	compassion
Compadrado	[illegible]	
Compadre	[illegible]	
Compaixão	[illegible]	
Companha	[illegible]	
Companhão	[illegible]	
Companheira	[illegible]	
Na guerra	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Companhia	[illegible]	
No haver guerra &c	[illegible] de soldados [illegible]	
Comparação	[illegible] diren [illegible]	
Comparar	[illegible]	
Compassado	[illegible]	
Compassivamente	[illegible]	
Compassivo	[illegible]	

40

Compasso	[illegible]
Comp[illegible]	[illegible]
Co[illegible]	[illegible]
Compensador	[illegible]
Compensação	[illegible]
Compensação de favor	[illegible]
Compensar	[illegible]
Competente	[illegible]
Competencia	[illegible]
Competição	[illegible]
Competir	[illegible]
Complemt.º	[illegible]
Complica	[illegible]
Compor	[illegible]
Comporse	[illegible]
Comporse Com a parte	[illegible]
Composição	[illegible]
Compositor	[illegible]
Compositor (dementiias)	[illegible]
Compositor nos Costumes	[illegible]
Compra	[illegible] purchase
Comprar	[illegible]
Caro	[illegible]
Barato	[illegible]
Compradór	[illegible]
Comprazimt.º	[illegible]
Compreição	[illegible]
Comprehender	[illegible]
Comprehender	[illegible]
Comprehensivel	[illegible]
Comprehendimt.º	[illegible]
Comprida	[illegible]
Compridão	[illegible]
Compridor (do seo desejo	[illegible]
Comprimento	[illegible]
Comprimt.º	[illegible]
Comprir	[illegible]
Comprometer	[illegible]
Comprometimt.º	[illegible]
Com pua palavra	[illegible]
Computação	[illegible]
Computar	[illegible]
Com razão	[illegible]
Com tudo	[illegible]
Comum	[illegible]
Commummt.º	[illegible]
Commungar	[illegible]
Commungador	[illegible]
Communhão	[illegible]
Communicação	[illegible]

Comunicar	[illegible]
Não tratej com elle	[illegible]
Comunicar negocio	[illegible]
Comunicaça	[illegible]
Comutação	[illegible]
Comutar	[illegible]
Comutarsse	[illegible]
Concava	[illegible]
Sendo coberta em roda	Sendo [illegible]
De huã parte	[illegible]
Conceição	[illegible]
Conceber	[illegible] concevir [illegible]
Conceber animal	[illegible]
Concebido ser	[illegible]
Sendo animal	[illegible]
Concebimento	[illegible]
Nos animaes	[illegible]
Concedar	[illegible]
Conceito q̃ se diz senza / Concertar	[illegible]
Concertada	[illegible]
Concertador	[illegible]
Concertar	[illegible]
Concertar reparar	[illegible]
Concertar o negocio	[illegible]
Concertar fazer concerto	[illegible]
Concerto	[illegible]
Das [illegible]	[illegible]
Concerto	[illegible]
Concerto apparato	[illegible]
Concerto apaziguação	[illegible]
Concha	[illegible] De qualquer marisco [illegible] de cagado [illegible] De caca [illegible]
Conchar	[illegible]
Conchegarsse	[illegible]
Conchego	[illegible]
Consciencia	[illegible]
Homem de boa consciencia	[illegible]
Remorso de consciencia	[illegible]
Exame da consciencia	[illegible]
Concilio	[illegible] Geral [illegible]
Concluir	[illegible]
Concluida	[illegible]
Conclusão	[illegible]
Concordancia	[illegible]
Concordar	[illegible]
Concordar [illegible]	[illegible]
Concorde	[illegible]
Concorrer [illegible]	[illegible]

Concubina	വച്ചിരിക്കുന്നവൾ : [illegible]
Concupiscencia	ദുരാശ
Concorrencia	കൂട്ടം : [illegible]
Concurso	സമൂഹം. കൂട്ടം
[illegible]	[illegible]
Conde	[illegible]
Condescender	[illegible] മനസ്സിരിക്കുന്നു
Condenação	[illegible] Eterna [illegible] — condemnation
Condenaldo	[illegible]
Ao Inferno	നരകത്തിൽ [illegible] : [illegible]
	[illegible] : നരകത്തിലാക്കുന്നു.
em Pinheiro	[illegible]
	[illegible]
em penitencia	[illegible]
Condessa	[illegible]
Condensarse	[illegible]
Condição	സ്വഭാവം : ശീലം
Boa	സുശീലം : mao : ദുഷ്ടസ്വഭാവം : ദുശ്ശീലം
Condicional, proposição:	[illegible]
Condicionalm.te Comthe	
Darao com condição q me	[illegible]
Deixe Passar	[illegible]
Condiscipulo	കൂടിപ്പഠിക്കുന്നവൻ : സതീർത്ഥ്യൻ
Condiro?	[illegible] : Vide Caril
Confederação	[illegible]
Confederaldo	[illegible]
Confederaldo Reis	[illegible]
Confeição da mezinha	[illegible]
Confeiçoar mezinhas	[illegible]
Confeitos	[illegible]
Conferencia	കൂടിവിചാരം
Conferir	കൂടിവിചാരിക്കുന്നു
Confessar	[illegible] : [illegible]
Confessarse	[illegible]
Confessor?	[illegible]
Confidentem.te	വിശ്വസത്തോടു കൂടെ : [illegible]
	[illegible]
Confiado	വിശ്വസി[illegible]
Confiança sem razão	[illegible]
Confiança cum	[illegible]
Confiar	വിശ്വസിക്കുന്നു
Confiar em alguem	[illegible] : as mafuiles coutos?
	[illegible] വിശ്വസിക്കുന്നു
Confins	[illegible] : [illegible]
Confins do Reijno	[illegible]
Confirmação	[illegible]
Sacramento	[illegible]
Confirmaldo	[illegible]
Confirmar	[illegible] : [illegible]
	[illegible]
Conformar	[illegible]
Confuso?	[illegible]
Confusão?	വിശ്വസംശയം?
Cong[illegible]cao	[illegible]

Conformar	[illegible]
Conformarse	[illegible]
Conforme	[illegible]
Conforme isto	[illegible]
Conformid.e Com boa vontade	[illegible]
Conforme boa vontade	[illegible]
Conforto no Corpo	[illegible] nolanimo [illegible]
Confrangirse	[illegible]
Confrangirse	[illegible]
Confundir com razões	[illegible]
Confundir perturbar	[illegible]
Confundir	[illegible]
Confuzam.te	[illegible]
Confuzão	[illegible]
Confuzão perturbação	[illegible]
Confuzo	[illegible]
Confutação	2 [illegible] Contra os negar [illegible]
Confutar	[illegible]
Congelar	[illegible]
Congelarse	[illegible]
Conglobar	[illegible]
Conglobar ajuntar	[illegible]
Congoxa	[illegible]
Congoxarse	[illegible]
Congraçado	[illegible]
Congregação	[illegible]
Congregar	[illegible]
Conhecer	[illegible]
Pella Vir.	[illegible]
Conhecimento Espiritual	[illegible]
Conhecim.to	[illegible]
Conjeitura	[illegible]
Conjeiturar	[illegible]
Conjugação	[illegible] conjugation
Conjugar	[illegible]
Conjunção do tempo	[illegible]
Conjuração	[illegible]
Conjurar	[illegible]
Connexão	[illegible]
Conquista	[illegible]
Conquistar	[illegible]
Consagrar	[illegible]
Consequinte	[illegible] consegue [illegible]
Conseguir	[illegible]
Concelhar	[illegible]
Concelhador	[illegible]
Concelheiro	[illegible]
Concelho	[illegible]
Concelho q se toma	[illegible]

32

Consentida — സമ്മതിക്കപ്പെട്ട : വിരുദ്ധം ചെയ്യിക്കപ്പെട്ട
അംഗീകൃതം : സംസ്കൃതം

Consentir — സമ്മതിക്കുന്നു : അംഗീകരിക്കുന്നു : അനു
വദിക്കുന്നു.

consentir o q̃ se faz em Caza — വിട്ടുപൊറുക്കുന്നു

Consentimento — സമ്മതം അംഗീകാരം : സംഗ്രഹം : അനു
ജ്ഞ : അനുജ്ഞാപനം : ആലോചന.

Consequencia — [illegible] : അനന്തരം.

Conserva do Salmoro — ഉപ്പിലിട്ട

Conserva de asucar — [illegible]

Conservação — രക്ഷ : രക്ഷണം : പരിപാലനം : ധാരണം.

Conservada — രക്ഷിക്കപ്പെട്ട : രക്ഷിച്ചിട്ട : കാത്തു
വെച്ച : രക്ഷിതം

Conservador — രക്ഷിക്കുന്നവൻ : കാക്കുന്നവൻ : രക്ഷി
താവ്.

Conservar — കാക്കുന്നു : രക്ഷിക്കുന്നു : ധരിക്കുന്നു :
പരിപാലിക്കുന്നു.

Consideração — വിചാരം : വിചാരണ : വിചാരം : ആലോചന.

Considerada — വിചാരിക്കപ്പെട്ട : വിചാരിതം.

Considerar — വിചാരിക്കുന്നു : നിനയ്ക്കുന്നു :

Consignar — ചിന്തിക്കുന്നു.

Consistir — ഉറച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു

Consistir a Questão com firmeza — നടന്നുനില്ക്കുന്നു

Consoada — സന്ധ്യക്കുള്ള ഭക്ഷണം ലഘുവായി

Consoante — ഒന്ന

Consoante no Verso — കവിതയിൽ പ്രാസം. *rhyme —*

Consoar — സന്ധ്യക്കുള്ള ഭക്ഷണം ഭക്ഷിക്കുന്നു : ലഘുവായി
ഭക്ഷിക്കുന്നു

Consolação — ആശ്വാസം : ആശ്വാസം

Consolada — ആശ്വസിക്കപ്പെട്ട : ആശ്വാസപ്പെടുത്തപ്പെട്ട.
ആശ്വസിച്ചവൻ.

Consolar — ആശ്വസിപ്പിക്കുന്നവൻ : ആശ്വാസിപ്പി
ക്കുന്നവൻ.

Consolidar — ഉറപ്പിക്കുന്നു : കട്ടിപ്പിക്കുന്നു : ആ
ശ്വസിപ്പിക്കുന്നു.

Consonancia — ചേർന്ന സ്വരമാധുര്യം.

Constante — ഉറച്ചിരിക്കുന്നവൻ : സ്ഥിരൻ : നിശ്ചലൻ

Constancia — ഉറച്ചിരിക്കുന്നത് : സ്ഥിരത : സ്ഥിരബുദ്ധി :
നിശ്ചലത്വം.

Constar — നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നു : തെളിയുന്നു.

Constantemente — നിശ്ചയമായി : സ്ഥിരമായി.

Constellação — നക്ഷത്രക്കൂട്ടം.

Constituição — കല്പന

Constituir — കല്പിക്കുന്നു : സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നു.

Constrangedor — ബലം ചെയ്യുന്നവൻ

Constranger — ബലം ചെയ്യുന്നു.

Constrangidamente — ബലത്തോടെ

Constrangimento — ബലം.

Consul — ഒരു രാജ്യത്തിലെ കച്ചവടക്കാരുടെ തലവൻ

Consulta — കൂടി വിചാരിക്കപ്പെട്ടത

Consultar — കൂടി വിചാരിക്കുന്നു : ആലോചിക്കുന്നു.

Consultor — മന്ത്രി

Consummação — തികവ്

Consummar — തികക്കുന്നു : മുഴുവനാക്കുന്നു : നിവ
ർത്തിക്കുന്നു പൂർത്തിയാക്കുന്നു.

Consummada — തികഞ്ഞ : പൂർണ്ണം : സമാപ്തം : സമ്പൂർണം.

Consumma homem — പൂർണ്ണപുരുഷൻ : തികഞ്ഞവൻ :

Consequence of any Body —

Consumido	നാശിച്ചത : ഒടുങ്ങിയത
Consumir	നശിപ്പിക്കുന്നു : adimpeis (?) . നശിപ്പിക്കുന്നു. ഒടുക്കുന്നു.
Consumir se	നശിക്കുന്നു : നശിക്കുന്നു
Consumir ou Comer	ഭക്ഷണം. കഴിക്കുന്നു
Consumir-se as forças	ബലം. കെട്ടുപോകുന്നു.
Conta ou Contas	കണക്കു : സംഖ്യ numero എണ്ണം.
Contas de rezar	"കൊന്ത്" ജപമാല
Contado	എണ്ണിയത : ഗണിതം : സംഖ്യാതം
Contado Cª	പറഞ്ഞത
Contador de numeros	കണക്കു കൂട്ടുന്നവൻ
Se aponta as Contas pro:	എണ്ണുന്നവൻ : എണ്ണം കൂട്ടുന്നവൻ :
= Officio de Contador	കണക്കെഴുത്തു : പൊരുതിച്ചു [illegible]
Contador	പകരുന്ന വ്യാധി
Contagião	തീണ്ടിയത : അശുദ്ധമുള്ളത :
Contaminado	തീണ്ടുന്നവൻ :
Sefor p. Casta baixa	അശുദ്ധമാക്കുന്നു :
Contaminar	എണ്ണുന്നു.
Contar	കണക്കു തീർക്കുന്നു
Ajustar as Contas	വിശേഷം പറയുന്നു.
Contar Dizer	പറഞ്ഞുകേൾപ്പാനോ
Contarse	കോടി : de Cruzados കോടി
Conto	കൊന്ത കോർക്കുന്നവൻ
Conteiro	വഴക്കുള്ളത
Contenciosa	ധ്യാനം.
Contemplação	ധ്യാനിക്കുന്നവൻ : ധ്യാനി
Contemplador	ധ്യാനിക്കുന്നു.
Contemplar	ഉചിതം നോക്കി നടക്കുന്നു
Contemporizar	ഉചിതമായ [illegible]
Contemporização	വഴക്ക : വിവാദം : പ്രതിവാദം
Contenda	വിവാദിക്കുന്നു : വഴക്കു പറയുന്നു.
Contender	സന്തോഷം : പ്രസാദം : സുഖം. [illegible]
Contentamento	സന്തോഷം. പ്രസാദം : സുഖം : വരുത്തുന്നു
Contentar	പ്രസാദിപ്പിക്കുന്നു.
Contentar-se	സന്തോഷമാകുന്നു : പ്രസാദിക്കുന്നു
	തൃപ്തിപ്പെടുന്നു :
Contestação	ഒത്തിരിക്കുന്ന സാക്ഷ്യം.
Contestado	ഒപ്പമുള്ള : സാക്ഷിപറ
Contestar	ഒത്തിരിക്കുന്ന സാക്ഷികൾ പറയുന്നു.
Conteudo	അടങ്ങിയത
Contia	എണ്ണം.
Contiguo	സമീപേ ഉള്ളത : സമീപസ്ഥം
Continua Dominica	[illegible]
Continencia	അടക്കം : വിഷയ [illegible]
Continente	അടക്കമുള്ളവൻ : വിരതൻ : [illegible]
Contingencia	[illegible]
Contingente	[illegible] : ദൈവ [illegible]
	[illegible]
Continua q̃ he sempre	എപ്പോഴും ഉള്ളത
q. não esta separado	[illegible]
Continuação do Estado	പരിപാലനം. [illegible] : [illegible] : este
V. G.	significa Continuação
Continuadamente	എപ്പോഴും : നിയതം : സതതം : സന്തതം
Continuar	തുടരുന്നു : തുടർന്നു [illegible]
Continuar	[illegible]
Conto - Historia	കഥ : ചരിത്രം
ou Como dizem	വിശേഷം. [illegible]
Conto milhão milhões	കോടി
Contos [illegible]	[illegible]
Contra	[illegible]

43

Contrafficação — [illegible]
Contrafeitor — [illegible]
Contrafazer — [illegible]
Contrafizesse — [illegible]
Contrafazer com — [illegible]
Contrafazer — [illegible]
Contrafeita — [illegible]
Contraminar i.e. este Contra machinatio [illegible]
Contraminar — [illegible]
Contrapeso contra — [illegible]
Contrapor — [illegible]
Contraria — [illegible]
Contrariar — [illegible]
Contrarid.e — [illegible]
Contrario d.o o homem — [illegible]

Contração — [illegible]
Contradador — [illegible]
Contratar — [illegible]
Contribuição — [illegible]
Contribuição, Ajuda — [illegible]
Contribuir — [illegible]

Contrição — [illegible]

Imperfeita — [illegible]
Contrariesse — [illegible]
Contraversia — [illegible]
Contrito — [illegible]
Contumacia — [illegible]

Contumas — [illegible]

Convalescentia — [illegible]
Convalescente — [illegible]

Convalecer — [illegible]

Convem — [illegible]
he Decente — [illegible]
Convem a saber — [illegible]
Convencer — [illegible]
Convencida — [illegible]
Conveniencia — [illegible]
Proveito — [illegible]
Conveniente — [illegible]
Conventiculos — [illegible]
Conversação — [illegible]
Pratica — [illegible]
Conversão — [illegible]
Conversar tratar — [illegible]
Tabular — [illegible]
Conversavel — [illegible]
Conventiculo em lugar — [illegible]

Convertirse — [illegible]

Vinho em Vinagre	[illegible]
Conbites do chao	[illegible]
Convidado	[illegible]
P.ª Jogar passar &c	[illegible]
Convinsser Conveniente	[illegible]
Convem	[illegible]
Do preço	[illegible]
Convite	[illegible]
Convite Invitaçao	[illegible]
Convocado	[illegible]
Convocar	[illegible]
Cooperaçao	[illegible]
Cooperar	[illegible]
Copa de Arvore	[illegible]
Copo ou Copa de Calis	[illegible]
Copado	[illegible]
Copado	[illegible]
Copar	[illegible]
Copeira	[illegible]
Copeiro	[illegible]
Copia	[illegible]
Copia da Carta	[illegible]
Copiar	[illegible]
Copillaçao	[illegible]
Copillar	[illegible]
Copioza	[illegible]
Copiozamente	[illegible]
Copo	[illegible]
Copulla	[illegible]
Coque	[illegible]
Coques dar	[illegible]
Cor	[illegible]
Coraçao	[illegible] em lugar de Coraçao e nossa

modo de fallar os malabars ventrar de [illegible] que fijalda a sim

Dizem Assentado no Coraçao	[illegible]
Corado	[illegible]
Coragem	[illegible]
Coral	[illegible]
Coral: Corar	[illegible]
Coruze	[illegible]
Corça dama	[illegible]
Corça deleijada	[illegible]
Corcova	[illegible]
Corcovado	[illegible]
Corcovanse	[illegible]
Cordo	[illegible]
Cordao	[illegible]
Cordao de Coraçao	[illegible]
Cordas do laço p.ª dependurar alguma	[illegible]
Cordeiro	[illegible]
Cordal	[illegible]
dos pedreiros Carpenteiros &c.	[illegible]
Sordeal	[illegible]
Sendo pirola	[illegible]
Cordeal	[illegible]
Cordalha do chao	[illegible]
Cordo lina	[illegible]

Cordeiro	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Comarca	[illegible]
Cornuta [?]	[illegible]
Cornija [?]	[illegible]
Cortinha [?]	[illegible]
Corno [?]	[illegible]
Cornuda [?]	[illegible]
Coro da Igreja	[illegible]
Coroa	[illegible]
Reijna	[illegible]
Coração	[illegible] ... Coroa de ... maharaja [?] [illegible]
Coronha da espingarda	[illegible]
Corporão [?]	[illegible]
Corpinho	[illegible]
Homem de Corpo pequeno	[illegible]
Corpinho	[illegible] : de Mulher
Corpo	[illegible]
Corpo morto [?]	[illegible]
Corpo Santo [?]	[illegible]
Corporaes	[illegible]
Corporal	[illegible]
Corporalmente	[illegible]
Corporal ou tem Corpo	[illegible]
Corpulencia	[illegible]
Corpulento	[illegible]
Correa	[illegible]
Corredor	[illegible]
Corredor Cursor	[illegible]
Corriger	[illegible]
Correição [?]	[illegible]
Corrente	[illegible]
Corrente	[illegible]
Corrente [?]	[illegible]
Correntemente	[illegible]
Correo	[illegible]
Correr	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Das formigas em fileira [?]	[illegible] : o Costume de a palavra [illegible] Ampola [?] da [illegible] : o Costume [illegible]

Corresas dos Inimigos — —	[illegible]
Corresse em vergonharse Vide	
Correspondencia de duas Cousas egoaes	[illegible]
Correspondencia dos mercadores	[illegible]
Correspondente	[illegible]
Correspondencia agradecim.to	[illegible]
Corresponder	[illegible]
Mutuo Sentem	[illegible]
Gratias refere	[illegible]
Societate inir &c.	[illegible]
Corrida	[illegible]
Corrimaõ	[illegible]
Corrimaõ da espada	[illegible]
Corrimaçaõ	[illegible]
Corrimentos	[illegible]
Corrigueira trivialis	[illegible]
Corroborar	[illegible]
Corroborarse	[illegible]
Corromper pessoas	[illegible]
Corromper	[illegible]
Corromperse	[illegible] Cousas dos bichos [illegible]
Fica de molle	[illegible]
Corrompido	[illegible]
Corrompimento	[illegible]
Corrumpicaõ	[illegible]
Corrupta	[illegible]
Corruptivel	[illegible]
Cortada	[illegible]
Cortar separado	[illegible]
de golpe	വെട്ടുന്നു
em pedaços	[illegible]
Cortar com dente	[illegible] nella &c. [illegible]
pelle seca	[illegible]
Cortar em roda	[illegible] : lu Sepilhada [illegible]
Cortadura	[illegible]
Cortador	[illegible] : വെട്ടുന്നവൻ :
Corte	[illegible]
D.o de Rey de Cochim	കോവിലകം
Corte	വെട്ട്
Corte ou gume da espada	[illegible]
Corte da telha ou feijaõ	[illegible]
Corte dos porcos	[illegible]
D.o de Cabras &c.	[illegible]
D.o de vacas bois &c.	[illegible]
Corteja	[illegible]
Cortejar	സേവിക്കുന്നു
Cortes	[illegible]
Cortes	[illegible]
Cortesia	[illegible]
Corte de Couro	[illegible]
Cortida pelle	[illegible]

Cortelhua	[illegible]
Cortilhas	[illegible]
Cortina	[illegible]
Cortina Cemicna	[illegible]
Cortin pelles	[illegible]
Cortin com trabalhos	[illegible]
Coucheo sobre a Colluna	[illegible]
Corvinha peixe	[illegible]
Corva	[illegible]
Corvo marinho	[illegible]
Coscoraõ	[illegible]
Coscorraõ Caque	[illegible]
Coscorinha	[illegible]
Cozer	[illegible]
Cozer	[illegible]
Cozersse	[illegible]
Coris ena estamaga	[illegible]
Cozido	[illegible]
Cozimt.º	[illegible]
Cozida	[illegible]
Cozimt.º Com a justta	[illegible]
Cosmografia	[illegible]
Cosmografo	[illegible]
Cossair	[illegible]
Cossairo	[illegible]
Cossar	[illegible]
Cossarse a bestta no pao ou pedra	[illegible]
Cossira	[illegible]
Costa de monte	[illegible]
Costa acima	[illegible]
Abaixo	[illegible]
Costa Daman	[illegible]
Costalleijra a taboa da fora	[illegible]
Costas	[illegible]
Costa Coemaõ	[illegible]
Costear	[illegible]
Costeira	[illegible]
Costella	[illegible]
Costella das passaros	[illegible]
Costume	[illegible]
Costume abito	[illegible]
Costura	[illegible]
Costureira	[illegible]
Costejar	[illegible]
Contia	[illegible]
Cote diama	[illegible]
Cotos das Azas	[illegible]
Costorelhada	[illegible]
Cotovello	[illegible]
Cova	[illegible]
De assentar panella	[illegible]
Dos Olhos	[illegible]

Do Ladrão	[illegible] de dentro [illegible]
Covado de medir	മുഴക്കോൽ
Cova fazer	കുഴിക്കുന്നു
Cova fazerse	കുഴിയുന്നു
Covão das galinhas	കൂട : de pescar ഒററല
Pescar com Covão	ഒററുന്നു
Covarde	[illegible]
Covardia	ഭയം : ഭീരുത്വം : [illegible]
Couce	ചവിട്ട : [illegible]
Coucear	ചവിട്ടുന്നു
Couceira da porta	[illegible]
Coveiro	കുഴി [illegible]
Covello	? [illegible]
Covil da fera	ഗുഹ : മട
Coura	തോൽ ചട്ട
Coulaom	തോൽപ്പ
Couro Bezinda Pellis	തോൽ
Couve	[illegible]
Contado	[illegible]
Conteiro	[illegible]
Corsto	[illegible]
Coxa	2 തുട : [illegible] parte de fora [illegible] dentro [illegible]
Coxear	മുടന്തുന്നു : ഞൊണ്ടുന്നു
Coxeamento	മുടന്ത
Coxo	മുടന്തൻ : [illegible]
Coxinhala	[illegible]
Cozinhar	[illegible]
Cozinheiro	[illegible]
Cozinheiro Mor	[illegible]
Cravacão	[illegible]
Cravado peixe	[illegible]
Cravaijam	[illegible]
Cravo Especiaria	കരയാമ്പൂവ : [illegible]
Cravo	ആണി
Creatura	സൃഷ്ടി
Crecenza do Corpo	വളർച്ച : വളർവ്വ
Domar	[illegible]
Do [illegible]	[illegible]
Crecer	വളരുന്നു : [illegible]
Omar	[illegible]
Crecido	[illegible]
Crecimento	[illegible]
Credito	[illegible] വിശ്വാസം
Credulidade	വിശ്വസിക്കാൻ [illegible]
Crivel	വിശ്വസിക്കത്തക്ക
Crença	വിശ്വാസം [illegible]
Crença	വിശ്വസിക്കുന്നവൻ : [illegible]
Crepusculo da tarde	[illegible]
Crer	വിശ്വസിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Crestado a fogo	[illegible]
Crestamento	[illegible]
Crestarse	[illegible]
Creação	സൃഷ്ടിക്കപ്പെട്ട : [illegible]
Creado Educatus	[illegible]
Criada Serva	[illegible]
Criado Servo	[illegible]
Creador	[illegible] സൃഷ്ടിക്കുന്നവൻ : സ്രഷ്ടാവ.

Criança criatura	പിള്ള
Criar	[illegible]
Criar alDuco	[illegible]
Criar bichas a madeira	[illegible]
Criar pennas aves	[illegible]
Criar matéria	[illegible]
Criar raizes	[illegible]
Criar-se ouro prata &c.	[illegible]
Crimes	[illegible]
Criminoso	[illegible]
Cris Sol	[illegible]
Crisma	[illegible]
Crismado	[illegible]
Crismar	[illegible]
Christal	[illegible]
Christallina	[illegible]
Christa da gallo	[illegible]
Christo	[illegible]
Christãm.te	[illegible]
Christand.e	[illegible]
Christão Catholico	[illegible]
Christão	[illegible] Velho [illegible]
Christo	[illegible]
Christo q' Sendera (critico)	[illegible]
Criticos dias annos &c.	[illegible]
Crivar	[illegible]
Crivar furar muitas vezes	[illegible]
Cronista	[illegible]
Crua	[illegible]
Crucificar	[illegible]
Crucifixo	[illegible]
Cruel	[illegible]
Crueldade	[illegible]
Crueza de estamago	[illegible]
Crus	[illegible]
Cruzamento de os mãos	[illegible]
Cruzar os braços	[illegible]
Cruzar-se	[illegible]
Cruzeiro	[illegible]
Cruzeta	[illegible]
Cu	[illegible]
Cu alda	[illegible]
Cuberta da Cama	[illegible] da Navio [illegible]
Cuberta	[illegible]
Cubertora	[illegible] Do buijão frasco &c. [illegible]
Cubiculo	[illegible]

Culcir — [illegible] Com Som. huiro [illegible]
Cuchicar — [illegible]
Cuchicos — [illegible]
Cuculo — [illegible]
Cucuruto da Cabeça — [illegible]
Cucumello — [illegible]
Cuja: ja — [illegible]
Cuidam.te — [illegible]
Cuidadoza — [illegible]
Cuidar — [illegible]
Delibero — [illegible] Videtur [illegible]: Curis anyi [illegible]: [illegible] Cura: gena [illegible]

Culpa — [illegible] — Fault; The Guilty?? [illegible]
Culpado — [illegible]
Culpar — [illegible]
Culpavel — [illegible]
Culpavelm.te — [illegible]
Cultivação — [illegible]: do Chão [illegible]
Cultivado — [illegible]
Cultivador — [illegible] — A Cultivator
Cultor Agricu[la] — [illegible]
Cultivar as terras &c. — [illegible]: Chão [illegible] — To Cultivate
Culto — [illegible]
Cume do monte telhado — [illegible]
Cumprir — [illegible]
Cumulo — [illegible]
Cunha — [illegible]
Cunhada Fratis Cazada com Irmão mais Velho — [illegible]
Cazado com Irmão mais moço do marido — [illegible]
Cunhada — [illegible]
Cunhado Irmão do marido — [illegible]
Cunhado Irmão da molher — [illegible]
Item marido de Irmã — [illegible]
Cunhar moeda — [illegible] — To Coin money
Cunhos da moeda — [illegible]
Cupido Idolo do Amor — [illegible]
Cura da Igreja — [illegible]
Cura — [illegible]
Curador — [illegible]
Curioza a rara — [illegible]
Curiozidade — [illegible]

Curral — [illegible] davacas bois &c.a [illegible]
De Elefante — [illegible]
Curar — [illegible]
Curar Caza — [illegible]
Cursar — [illegible]
Curso — [illegible]
Curculentij ex mercatio — [illegible]
Curso do Sol — [illegible]: [illegible] da lua [illegible]

Curta — [illegible]
Curta humilde — [illegible]
Curtam.te — [illegible]
Curteza — [illegible]
Curto homem — [illegible] molher [illegible]: Molher Curta pao [illegible]: bordao [illegible] tempo: [illegible]: da vista

[illegible] de Malabar
[illegible]

Caminho Curto — [illegible]
Carne (?) afirma — [illegible]
Cava — [illegible]
Cavaseira — [illegible]
Cavar — [illegible]
Cavaque — [illegible]
Coruja Noctua — [illegible]
Cuspir — [illegible]
Cuspidor — [illegible]
Cuspo — [illegible]
Custar — [illegible]
Custar — [illegible] : Constr
Custar a quem Deus — [illegible]
Custo — [illegible] minus [illegible]
Custodia — [illegible]
Custosissima — 2 [illegible]
Custosa — [illegible]
Custosa ... Difficilis — [illegible]
Cutelo — [illegible]
Cutilada — [illegible]
Cutilleiro — [illegible]
Caça ou Caçada — [illegible]
Caçante — [illegible]
Caçar — [illegible] Altera
Caçar — [illegible]
Caçarse — [illegible]
Caçarse, Justo — [illegible]
Cama — [illegible]
Cambaco — [illegible]
Caputaçada — [illegible]
Capateiro — [illegible]
Capato — [illegible]
Capella do ... — [illegible]
Capella da ... — [illegible]
Capa — [illegible]
Carca — [illegible]
Carcaçada — [illegible]
Carcador — [illegible]
Carcasna — [illegible]
Carrafar — [illegible]
Cocar — [illegible]
Cuja — [illegible]

Cujamente — [illegible]
Cujar — [illegible]
Cujar ... — [illegible]
Cujidade — [illegible]
Cumagre — [illegible]
Cumarenta — [illegible]
Cumo — [illegible]
Cura — [illegible]
Curral de Azeitão ; uva — [illegible]
Curuçada — [illegible]
Curvador — [illegible]
Curvar — [illegible]

Curvar — [illegible]
Curvada — [illegible] (?)
[illegible] — [illegible]

worn out

Throw

Dada a 1ª e 2ª Pessoa	[illegible]
Dadiva	[illegible]
Dadiva a Templo	[illegible]
aos Reis soberanos	[illegible]
dos Respeitos &c	[illegible]
Dado	[illegible]
Dador	[illegible]
Dados de Jogar	[illegible]
Dahi	[illegible]
De algum Modo	[illegible]
Dalij	[illegible]
Dalij em diante	[illegible]
Dama	[illegible]
Namorada	[illegible]
Despaço	[illegible]
Danada	[illegible]
Danam.te	[illegible]
Danar Vidas Condenar Desencar	[illegible]
Danarse	[illegible]
Dança	[illegible]
De especie	[illegible]
De paos	[illegible]
Dadum de Caza	[illegible]
Damnificação	[illegible]
Damnificado	[illegible]
Debulhar	[illegible]
Dano	[illegible]
Dantes mais	[illegible]
Dantes	[illegible]
De aquella Sorte	[illegible]
Da qui	[illegible]
Da qui a pouco	[illegible]
Da qui adiante	[illegible]
Dar a primeira ou Segunda pessoa	[illegible] a 3ª [illegible]
Dar	[illegible]
Dar a vella	[illegible] — sail
Dar a bomba	? [illegible] — pump
Dar a costa	[illegible]
Dar em rosto	[illegible]
Dar de mão	[illegible]
Dar de olho	[illegible]
Dar as mãos	[illegible]
Dar de P. Culpado	[illegible]
Dar no alvo	[illegible]
Dar olhado	[illegible]
Dassalhe	[illegible]
Datilles	[illegible]
Daresso	[illegible]
De baixo	[illegible]
Debalde	[illegible]
Debate	[illegible]
Debater	[illegible]
Debilitar	[illegible]
Deboam.te	[illegible]

Debuxar com espantos?	[illegible]	
Debuxar?	[illegible]	
Debuxar-se?	[illegible]	
Debruços	[illegible]	
Debrum	[illegible]	
Debulhar	[illegible]	
Debulhão dopão?	[illegible]	
Decepador?	[illegible]	
Decepada?	[illegible]	
Debuxo?	[illegible]	
De Cabeça abaixo	[illegible]	
De Cada parte	[illegible]	
De Caminho	[illegible]	
De Casa?	[illegible]	
Decencia?	[illegible]	
Decendencia	[illegible]	
Decendim.to	[illegible]	
Decender a boa familia?	[illegible]	
Decender? Cem?	[illegible]	
Decepar	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Decair?	[illegible]	
Decerto?	[illegible]	
Decida	[illegible]	Descent (of ground)
Decida Caldeira?	[illegible]	
De Cêstão?	[illegible]	
De Cima	[illegible]	
Decima Vez?	[illegible]	
Decimo	[illegible]	
Decimo Sexto?	[illegible]	
Decima quarta Parte?	[illegible]	
Decingir?	[illegible]	
De Siso?	[illegible]	
Declaração?	[illegible]	
Declarada	[illegible]	
De Claradamente	[illegible]	
Declarador	[illegible]	
Declarar	[illegible]	
Declarar-se	[illegible]	
Declinação	[illegible]	
Declinar	[illegible]	
Declinar ~~[illegible]~~ nome	[illegible] ou Como Dizem [illegible]	
Decoadas?	[illegible]	
De Contado?	[illegible]	
De Continuo	[illegible]	
De Cor	[illegible]	
De Coração?	[illegible]	
De Coração?	[illegible]	
Decoro	[illegible]	
Decorrido?	[illegible]	
De Costas	[illegible]	
De Costume	[illegible]	
De Cotada?	[illegible]	

De Catar	[illegible]
De Sote	[illegible]
Decrecimento	[illegible]
Decrepito	[illegible]
Decepitar	[illegible]
De Cote	[illegible]
De [illegible] em [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
De Centro	[illegible] : De dia já [illegible]
De dia em dia	[illegible]
Dedicação	[illegible]
Dedicar	[illegible]
Dedicar a Igreja	[illegible]
Dedo	വിരൽ : [illegible]
Dedo junto do pollegar	[illegible]
Dedo pollegar	[illegible]
Do meijo	നടുവിരൽ : [illegible]
Do anel	മോതിരവിരൽ : [illegible]
Dedo meminho	ചെറുവിരൽ : [illegible]
De dez mil em dez mil	[illegible]
De Cem em Cem	[illegible]
De Duzentos em Duzentos	[illegible]
Deducão	[illegible]
De Duzir	[illegible] : de hua outra [illegible]
De Cumprimento	[illegible]
De Escarneo	[illegible]
Deffeito	[illegible]
Deffeituoso	[illegible]
Deffender	[illegible]
Deffensão	[illegible]
Deffença	[illegible]
Este lugar não tem deffença	[illegible]
Deffençor	[illegible]
Deffensavel	[illegible]
Deffensor	[illegible]
Defferir	[illegible]
Deffesta	[illegible]
Defim em fim	[illegible]
Definar	[illegible]
Definhar	[illegible]
Deflorar a Virgem	[illegible]
Deflora	[illegible]
Deformidade	[illegible]
De fome	[illegible]
De forçam fora	[illegible]
Defraudada	[illegible]
Defraudor	[illegible]

Despicha — [illegible]
D. fruitamos bens — [illegible]
Defumada — [illegible]
Defumadouro — [illegible]
Defumadouro Jumeij — [illegible]
Defumar — [illegible]
Defunto — [illegible]
Defunto id est Cadaver — [illegible]
De galope — 2 [illegible]
Degenerar — [illegible]
Degenerado — [illegible]
De joelhos — [illegible]
Degollado — [illegible]
Degolar — [illegible]
Desgraça — [illegible]
De São rosto? — [illegible]
Degradação de ordens — [illegible]
Degradado das ordens — [illegible]
Degradar da terra — [illegible]
Degrao — [illegible]
Degredo — [illegible] banishment
De huma outra parte — [illegible]
De hum em hum — [illegible]
De Industria — [illegible]
Deixar aos em pedaços? — [illegible]
Deixar fora — [illegible]
Deixar ~~a parte~~ amea parte — [illegible]
Deixar aprender — [illegible]
Deleixo — [illegible]
Deixar ancora quantas sortes raizes de — [illegible]
Deixar ... terra — [illegible]
Deixar na Cama — [illegible]
Deixarsse — [illegible] ultima palavra Spurca vasfut?
Deixarsse de molho — 2 [illegible] to soak
Deixarsse aos pes — [illegible]
Deixado — [illegible]
Deixar de ... fallar — [illegible]
Deixar aija trabalhar — [illegible]
De longe em longe — [illegible]
Data — [illegible]
Delegação — [illegible] Delegate
Deputado — [illegible]
Delejar — [illegible]
Deleitação torpe — [illegible]
Deleitarse torpemente — [illegible]
Deleite — [illegible] delight

Delligração	[illegible]
Delligrarse	[illegible]
Delevante	[illegible]
Delfim passa de enta Cores	[illegible]
Deleixada	[illegible]
Delegadeza	[illegible]
Deliberatamente	[illegible]
Deliberar	[illegible]
Del[illegible]deza a [illegible]	[illegible]
Delicadeza [illegible]	[illegible]
~~Deliberadamente~~	[illegible]
Delicias	[illegible]
Deliciosa	[illegible]
Delicias	[illegible]
Deliciozamenta,	[illegible]
Dellida	[illegible]
Dezafervar	[illegible]
Dezaferrada porta	[illegible]
Dezafiar	[illegible]
Dezafio	[illegible]
Dezafio de Couza Com a faca	[illegible]
Dezafogar	[illegible]
Dezafogo	[illegible]
Dezaforada	[illegible]
Dezaforamento	[illegible]
Dezaforarse	[illegible]
Dezaffortunado	[illegible]
Dezafreguezado	[illegible] — having lost some customers
Dezafreguezar	[illegible]
Dezafreguezarse	[illegible]
Dezapontado	[illegible]
Dezapontarse	[illegible]
Dezagazalhado	[illegible]
Dezagazalhar	[illegible]
Dezagastamente	[illegible]
Dezagastado	[illegible]
Desagastado ficar	[illegible]
Desagastado a outrem	[illegible]
Desagoar o Rio o mar	[illegible]
Desagradar	[illegible]
Desagradavel	[illegible]
Desagradavelmente	[illegible]
Desagradecer	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Dezagradecido	[illegible]
Dezagradecimento	[illegible]
Dezagrado	[illegible]
Dezajudar	[illegible]
Dezalentado	[illegible]

18

Dezamantelado	[illegible]	
Dezamantelar	[illegible]	
Dezamarrar	[illegible]	
Dezamestrado	[illegible]	
Dezamestrar	[illegible]	
Dezamor	വിപ്രിയം : അപ്രിയം	aversion
Dezamparar el	[illegible]	
Dezamparado	[illegible]	
Dezamparar	[illegible]	
Dezancorar	[illegible]	
Desandar	[illegible]	
Dezandar [illegible] feita	[illegible]	
Dizaminado	[illegible]	
Dezaminar	[illegible]	
Dezanimarse	[illegible]	
Dezamor	[illegible]	19
Desapaixonado	[illegible]	
Desapaixonar a outra	[illegible]	
Desaparecer	[illegible]	
Desapegarse	[illegible]	
Desapercebido	[illegible]	
Desapercebimento	[illegible]	unpreparedness
Desapertado	അയഞ്ഞത	
Desapertar	അയക്കുന്നു	unloose
Desapossado	[illegible]	
Desapossar do officio	[illegible]	
Desapossar	[illegible]	
Desaprimorado	[illegible]	
Desapropriarse	[illegible]	
Desaproveitado	[illegible]	
Desaproveitadamente	[illegible]	
Desaproveitamento	[illegible]	
Desaproveitar o outro	[illegible]	
Desaproveitarse	[illegible]	
Desar	[illegible]	
Dezerrar	[illegible]	
Desarmar	[illegible]	
Desarmarse	[illegible]	
Desarmarse na esgrima	[illegible]	
Desarranjar	[illegible]	
Desarranjo	[illegible]	
Desarreigar	[illegible]	
Desarrezoada	[illegible]	
Desassombrar	[illegible]	
Desassombrado	[illegible]	
Desassocegarse	[illegible]	
Desassocego	[illegible]	

Desastre	[illegible]
Desastre	[illegible]
Desataviado	[illegible]
Desatavio	[illegible]
Desatentadamente	[illegible]
Desatento	[illegible]
Desatente	[illegible]
Desatinado	[illegible]
Desatinadamente	[illegible]
Desatinar	[illegible]
Desatinar contra	[illegible]
Desatino	[illegible]
Desatravessar	[illegible]
Desavindo	[illegible]
Desprecaçoens	[illegible]
Desprezo	[illegible]
Desprimida	[illegible]
Desproposito	[illegible]
Deputar	[illegible]
De qualquer lugar	[illegible] ou Como diz [illegible]
De qualquer modo	[illegible]
De quando em quando	[illegible]
De qual lugar	[illegible]
De quem	[illegible]
De quando	[illegible]
De gosto	[illegible]
De Rais	[illegible]
Direita	[illegible]
Direitamente	[illegible]
Geralmente	[illegible]
em Cousa moral	[illegible]
Direitura	[illegible]
Direito Canonico	[illegible]
Direito Civil	[illegible]
Direito reais	[illegible]
Derepente ou improviso	[illegible]
Derriba	[illegible]
Derigo da justiça	[illegible]
Derribar	[illegible]
Derrajo	[illegible]
De Rosto a rosto	[illegible]
Derrabeada	[illegible]
Derrabar	[illegible]
Derradeira	[illegible]
Derramada	[illegible]
Derramamento	[illegible]
Derramarse	[illegible]
Derramar	[illegible] Pagem mar [illegible]
Derrancada	[illegible]

Derramador	[illegible]
Derramar-se	[illegible]
Derramamento	[illegible]
Derreada	[illegible]
Derreamento	[illegible]
Derrear	[illegible]
Derregar-se a l'altem ?	[illegible]
Derreter	[illegible]
Derreter-se	[illegible]
Derretida	[illegible]
Derretimento	[illegible]
Derrubada	[illegible]
Derrubar	[illegible]
Derrubador	[illegible]
Derrubar-se	[illegible]
Derrubar fazenda	[illegible]
Derriçar Espigas	[illegible]
Derriçar figos da Ramo	[illegible]
Derrota	[illegible] Chadeskor [illegible]
Derrotar	[illegible]
Desta	[illegible]
Des	[illegible] em gardão dis 30 por desse [illegible]
	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Comeidas	[illegible]
Desbarrancadas	[illegible]
Dezabbafado	[illegible]
Dezabafamento	[illegible]
Dezabafado quem	[illegible]
Dezabafar	[illegible]
Dezabitar	[illegible]
Dezabotoar-se	[illegible]
Dezabrida	[illegible]
Dezabrigada	[illegible]
Dezabrigar	[illegible]
Desabriga	[illegible]
Desabrimento	[illegible]
Desabrir-se ao	[illegible]
Desabrochar	[illegible]
Desacatada	[illegible]
Desacatamento	[illegible]
Desacatar	[illegible]
Desacoloradam	[illegible]
Desacompanhada	[illegible]
Desacompanhar a alguem	[illegible]
Desacordada	[illegible]
Desacordar	[illegible]

Desairado	[illegible]
Desacorçoado	[illegible]
Desacorçoadam.te	[illegible]
Desacorçoar	[illegible]
Desacorrido	[illegible]
Desacostumar-se	[illegible]
Desacreditado	[illegible]
Desacreditar	[illegible]
Dezalcoralo	[illegible]
Dezagadar	[illegible]
Dezafeiçoado	[illegible]
Desafeiçoar-se	[illegible]
Desafeição	[illegible]
Desafeitar	[illegible]
Delinquente	[illegible]
Delinquir	[illegible]
Delir	[illegible]
Delirio	[illegible]
Deliração	[illegible]
Delirar	[illegible] Dissem Comumins [illegible]
Delonge	[illegible]
Dementa	[illegible]
Demadrugada	[illegible]
Demanda	[illegible]
Demandado	[illegible]
Demandador	[illegible]
Demandar	[illegible]
Demandista	[illegible]
Demaravilha	[illegible]
Demarca	[illegible]
Demarcação	[illegible]
Demarcado	[illegible]
Demarcar	[illegible]
Demasia	[illegible]
Demasia de Conta	[illegible]
Demasiado	[illegible]
Demasiar-se	[illegible]
Demasia a Saber	[illegible]
Diminuição	[illegible]
Diminuida	[illegible]
Diminuir-se	[illegible]
Diminuir	[illegible]
Demeijas	[illegible] Demeijas [illegible]
Demais v.g. a Couza está tão mal q não tem remedio	[illegible]
Demais q eu disse dizem todos	[illegible]
Demoninhado	[illegible]
Demonio	[illegible]
Demonstrado	[illegible]
Demonstração	[illegible]
Demonstrar	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
Demudar	[illegible]
Demolir	[illegible]
De muitas maneiras	പലപ്രകാരം. പലവിധം.
De noite	രാത്രിയിൽ : രാവെ : രാവിൽ
De enchemão	[illegible]
De huma parte	[illegible]
Denegrida	[illegible]
Denodado	[illegible]
Denoue	[illegible]
Dença	[illegible]
Dença mta.	[illegible]
Dentar	[illegible]
Dentada	[illegible]
Dente	പല്ലു : ദന്തം
De Elefante	[illegible]
De porco q sae p.ª fora	തേറ്റ
De arado dentale	[illegible] : dealho [illegible]
Dentes dianteiros	[illegible]
Dentes mal concertados	[illegible] : quedaes [illegible]
junto as queixadas	അണപ്പല്ലു
Saidos p.ª fora	ഉന്തിയപല്ലു
Nem das huns athras de outros	[illegible] podres [illegible]
Dentro	അകത്ത് : ഉള്ളിൽ
Dentro de poucos dias	[illegible]
Dentuça	[illegible]
Dentuça de tirar dentes	[illegible]
Dentudo	[illegible]
Denunciar	[illegible]
Deos Verdadeiro	[illegible] Mulher q sabia [illegible] [illegible] Eligir [illegible] q tem Verd.e [illegible] Existencia Excellencia Veneriabilid.e [illegible]

Deos porem [illegible] Idolis: [illegible] Con- -formes [illegible] Creador [illegible] Governador Redemptor [illegible] Sua Mulher [illegible] [illegible] Sua Mulher [illegible]: Seu filho [illegible]

Deos de [illegible]	[illegible] : Sua Mulher [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Da Agoa	[illegible]
Das riquezas	[illegible]
Da luxuria	[illegible]
Generalissimo dos Deozes	[illegible]
Deoza	[illegible]
Do Inferno.	[illegible]
Da Eloquencia	[illegible]
Mai do mundo	[illegible]
Da outra parte	[illegible]
Da palavra	[illegible]
Do pena	[illegible]
De penar figas	[illegible]

Depenar as barbas	[illegible]
Dependencia & Connexão	സംബന്ധം
por Necessidade	[illegible]
Dependente	സംബന്ധമുള്ളത
Necessid.e	[illegible]
Depender	[illegible]
Dependurado	[illegible]
Dependurar	[illegible]
Depenicar	[illegible]
Pingar do Ramo	[illegible] Cortado com a Unha [illegible]
Depente	[illegible]
Depessoa	[illegible]
Depoder Absoluto	[illegible]
Depois	പിന്നെ : പിന്നെ : [illegible]
Dispor em juizo	[illegible]
Depoente	[illegible]
Depor	[illegible]
Depor meyo	[illegible]
Depolata em parte	[illegible]
Depozitado	[illegible]
Depozitario	[illegible]
Deposito	[illegible]
Deposto do Officio	[illegible]
Depravado	[illegible]
Depravador	[illegible]
Depravar	[illegible]
Desentoamada sine passo Non Avans	[illegible]
Desentonea adamente	[illegible]
Desentonar	[illegible]
Dezentezar	[illegible]
Dezentoado	[illegible]
Dezentoadamente	[illegible]
Dezentranse	? [illegible]
Dezentrançar	[illegible]
Dezentranhar	[illegible]
Dezentolhar	[illegible]
Desentupir	[illegible]
Dezenvoltam.te	[illegible]
Desenvoltura	[illegible]
Desenvolto	[illegible]
Desencalido	[illegible]
Desencabidamente	[illegible]
Dezenxergar	[illegible]
Dezerdado	[illegible]
Dezerdam.to	[illegible]
Dezerdar	[illegible] : Exterdarsse [illegible] — Diriherit
Dezerda	[illegible] — A Dezert

Desvito (Deito)	[illegible]
Desfenica	[illegible]
Desesperação	[illegible]
Desesperado	[illegible]
Desesperadamente	[illegible]
Desesperar	[illegible]
Desestimado	[illegible]
Destimar	[illegible]
Desestar	[illegible]
Desgarthada	[illegible]
Desfalcar	[illegible]
Desfallecer	[illegible]
Desfallecido	[illegible]
Desfallecimento	[illegible]
Desfavor	[illegible]
Desfazer	[illegible]
Desfechar	[illegible]
Desfeijto	[illegible]
Desfiar	[illegible]
Desfazer em agoa	[illegible]
Desfazerse	[illegible]
Desfazerse o Concerto	[illegible]
Desfechar	[illegible]
Desfazer se Caza quinada em Chunambo	[illegible]
Desfigurada	[illegible]
Desfigurar	[illegible]
Desfigurarsse	[illegible]
Desfolhada	[illegible]
Desfolhar	[illegible]
Desfolharse	[illegible]
Desfreijmar	[illegible]
Desgastar	[illegible]
Desgornar	[illegible]
Desgostas	[illegible]
Desgosto	[illegible]
Desgostado	[illegible]
Desgraça odio	[illegible] : bo Reij Soberano [illegible]
Desgraça besar	[illegible]
Desgraçadamente	[illegible]
Desgraçar	[illegible]
Desherdar	[illegible]
Desidia	[illegible]
Deslealdade	[illegible]

Deshumanidade	[illegible]
Deshonra	[illegible]
Deshonrar	[illegible]
Deshumanamente	[illegible]
Deshumanidade	[illegible]
Dezigoal	[illegible]
Desigualdade	[illegible]
Designarse	[illegible]
Dezimaginar a outrem	[illegible]
Dezimaginarse	[illegible]
Dezinchação	[illegible]
Dezinchado	[illegible]
Dezinchar	[illegible]
Desizo	[illegible]
Dezjungar	[illegible]
Dezistir	[illegible]
Deslavamente	[illegible]
Deslavarse	[illegible]
Desleal	[illegible]
Deslealdade	[illegible]
Deslear	[illegible]
Deslindar	[illegible]
Desluzimente	? [illegible]
Dezimaginar	[illegible]
Desmaiar	[illegible]
Desmaio	[illegible]
Desmamado	[illegible]
Desmamar	[illegible]
Desmanchada	[illegible]
Desmanchado na vida	[illegible]
Desmanchar	[illegible]
Desmancho	[illegible] — disorder
Desmandada da mte.	[illegible]
Desmandarse	[illegible]
Desmantellar	[illegible]
Desmacalda	[illegible]
Desmacaradamente	[illegible]
Desmerecerse	[illegible]
Descozeforma a costume	[illegible]
Descontar	[illegible]
Descredito	[illegible]
Desculpar	[illegible] ?
Descoser	[illegible]
Descuberta	[illegible]

54

Publico — [illegible]
Desembaraçadamente — [illegible]
Desencaixada — [illegible]
Desencaixarse — [illegible]
[illegible]
Desemdo — [illegible]
Desculpa — [illegible]
Desculpar — [illegible]
Descoberta — [illegible]
Desconhecer — [illegible]
Descansar — [illegible]
Desde — [illegible]
Desde Igreja athe aquij — [illegible]
Desde ontem ate aqui — [illegible]
Desde então — [illegible]
Desdem — [illegible]
Desdita — [illegible]
Desdizer [illegible] — [illegible]
Desdizerse — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Desdizer — [illegible]
Descontradiça — [illegible]
Descontra — [illegible]
Descontrarse — [illegible]
Deshonra — [illegible]
Deshonrar a fama — [illegible]
Deshonra — [illegible]
Desejada — [illegible]
Desejador — [illegible]
[illegible]
Desejar — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Desejar fortemente — [illegible]
Deseja — [illegible]
[illegible]
3IM [illegible] — [illegible]
Desejo torpe — [illegible]: mais ordinario mt
De seis a seis — [illegible]: ou [illegible]
De seis centos em seis centos — [illegible]
Desembainhado — [illegible]
Desembainhar — [illegible]
Desembaraçado — [illegible]
Desembaraçar — [illegible]
Desembaraço — [illegible]
[illegible]
Desembarcar do Barco — [illegible]
Desembolçar — [illegible]
Desembrulhar — [illegible]: o [illegible]
[illegible]
Desembocar — [illegible]
Desembuchar — [illegible]
Desembaraçar — [illegible]
Desemelhança — [illegible]

Desemmaranhar [illegible]
Desemparar [illegible]
Desemparada [illegible]

Desemparo [illegible]

Desempecer [illegible]
Desempenhar [illegible]
Desempenhar a palavra [illegible]
Desempenharse [illegible]
Desempernar [illegible]
Desencadernado Livro [illegible]
Desencadernar [illegible]
Desencadeado [illegible]
Desencadear [illegible]
Desencaixar [illegible]
Desencalmar [illegible]
Desencaminhar [illegible]
Desencarcerar [illegible]
Desencerrar [illegible]
Desencolherse [illegible] ficando mais conspicuo elevantarse [illegible]

Desencostar [illegible]
Desendividar [illegible]
Desenfeitado [illegible]
Desenfeitadamente [illegible]
Desenfadar a outrem [illegible]
Desenfadarse [illegible]
Desenfastiado [illegible]
Desenfastiar [illegible]

Desenfeitiçar [illegible]
Desenferrujar [illegible]
Desenfrear [illegible]
Desenganar [illegible]
Desenganadamente [illegible]

Desengano [illegible]
Desengomar [illegible]
Desengonçar [illegible]
Desengraçadamente [illegible]
Desengraçado [illegible]
Desengrenhar [illegible]
Desengrossar [illegible]
Desenho [illegible]
Desenjoado [illegible]
Desenjoarse [illegible]
Desenlaçado [illegible]
Desenlaçar [illegible]

Desenlaçarse [illegible]
Desenquietação [illegible]
Desenquietar [illegible]
Desenrolar [illegible]
Desentoar [illegible]
Desavença [illegible]
Desavergonhado [illegible]
Desavergonhadamente [illegible]
Desavergonharse [illegible]
Desavindas [illegible]

108

Desvaziarse [illegible]
Desembaralhar [illegible]
Deslindar [illegible]
Declaratorio [illegible]
Declarante [illegible]

Destrutor [illegible]
Desbaratado [illegible]
Desbaratar espaço [illegible]
Destacado [illegible]
Desbocado Cavallo [illegible]
Desbocarse [illegible]
Desbotar [illegible]
Descorarse [illegible]
Destrabado [illegible]
Desbotar [illegible]
Destrocarse [illegible]
Descabeçado [illegible]
Descabeçar [illegible]
Descabellado [illegible]
Descabellado [illegible]
Descabellar [illegible]
Descaidos da gallinha [illegible] guts, garbage of hen
Descaido [illegible]
Descair [illegible] de amizade [illegible]
Descalçar [illegible]
Descalço [illegible]
Descambar [illegible]
Descampado [illegible]
Descançadamente [illegible]
Descançar [illegible]

Descanço [illegible]
Descanço [illegible]
Descante [illegible]
Descarga de Consciencia [illegible]
Descargo Subernativo [illegible]
Descarregar [illegible]
Descascar [illegible]
Com força, forno [illegible]
Descaso, descasco [illegible]
Descavalgar [illegible]
Descender [illegible]
Descendentes [illegible]
Descingir [illegible]
Descancelar [illegible]
Descobrimento de mina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Descobrir [illegible]
Descobrir braço [illegible]
o Corpo descuberto [illegible]
Descobrir a Caza [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Descomedimento [illegible]

Descomedirse	[illegible]
Descompaçado	[illegible]
Descomporse	[illegible]
Descomposto	[illegible]
Descompostura	[illegible]
Desconcertada	[illegible]
Desconcertar	[illegible]
Desconcertarse no preço	[illegible]
Desconcertarse no parecer	[illegible]
Desconcerto	[illegible]
Desconcertos no costumes	[illegible]
Desconcordancia	[illegible]
Desconcordar	[illegible]
Desconfiança	അവിശ്വാസം : [illegible]
Desconfiar	അവിശ്വാസം [illegible]
Desconhecer	അറിവില്ലാതാകുന്നു
Desconhecido	അറിയാത്തവൻ
Desconhecimto.	അറിവില്ലായ്ക : അറിയായ്ക
Desconjuntada	സന്ധിയിൽ നിന്ന് [illegible]
Desconjuntar	സന്ധിയിൽ നിന്ന് [illegible]
Desconjuntarse	സന്ധിയിൽ നിന്ന് [illegible]
Desconsolação	[illegible]
Desconsolado	[illegible]
Desconsolar	[illegible]
Desconsolarse	[illegible]
Descontar	കണക്കിൽ കിഴിക്കുന്നു
Descontentamto.	[illegible]
Descontentar	[illegible]
Descontente	[illegible]
Descontinuar	[illegible]
Desconto	കണക്കിൽ കിഴിച്ച
D.o fazer algua cousa em desconto (de) Deos	[illegible]
Desconveniente	[illegible]
Descorada	നിറം കെട്ട
Descoramto.	[illegible]
Descorar	നിറം കെട്ടു [illegible]
Descorarse	വാടുന്നു
Descoroçoada	[illegible]
Descoroçoadamte.	[illegible]
Descoroçoamto.	[illegible]
Descortes	[illegible]
Descortezia	ആചാരക്കേട് : [illegible]
Descozer	[illegible]
Desmazellada	[illegible]
Desmazeladamte.	[illegible]
Desmazellamto.	[illegible]
Desmaldrada	[illegible]
Desmaldrada	[illegible]
Desmembrar	[illegible]

56

Desmembrar Separar — [illegible]
Desmentir — [illegible]
Desmentir Ope — [illegible]
Desmentida Cuma Cepo — [illegible]
Desmerecer — [illegible]
Desmerecimento — [illegible]
Desmaijar — [illegible]
Desmaiado — [illegible]
Desnaturalizar — [illegible]
Desnaturale — [illegible]
Desnecessaria — [illegible]
Desninhar — [illegible]
Desobedecer — [illegible]
Desobediente — [illegible]
Desobediencia — [illegible]
Desobrigadamente — [illegible]
Desolhar mao — [illegible]
Desolhar alto — [illegible]
Desobrigar — [illegible]
Desobrigado — [illegible]
Desobrigação — [illegible]
Desocupação — [illegible]
Desocupasse — [illegible]
Desouto — [illegible]
Depois o sol — [illegible]
Desordem — [illegible]
Desordenada — [illegible]
Desordenadamente — [illegible]
Desordenar — [illegible]
Desorelhar — [illegible]
De Sorte — [illegible]
Fallar de Sorte Comigo — [illegible]
Desossar — [illegible]
Desovar o peixe — [illegible]
Despacho — [illegible]
Despachar — [illegible]
Despaltar — [illegible]
Despedaçar — [illegible]
Laceiro — [illegible]
Despedaçamento — [illegible]
Despedaçado — [illegible]
Despedida — [illegible]
Despedimento — [illegible]
Despedirse — [illegible]
Despegado — [illegible]
Despegar — [illegible]
Despejada — [illegible]
Despejar — [illegible]
Despejo — [illegible]
Despenar — [illegible]
Despender — [illegible]
Despendida — [illegible]
Despensa — [illegible]
Despenseiro — [illegible]

Despensaõ — [illegible]
Despensado — [illegible]
Despensar — [illegible]: Nos Bau[illegible] [illegible] nos dias Santos [illegible] interstiçios [illegible]
Despesdiçar — [illegible]
Desputador — [illegible]
Desputamento — [illegible]
Desputado — [illegible]
Desputar — [illegible]
Despertar — [illegible]
Despeza — [illegible]
Despeza — [illegible]
Despezada — [illegible]
Despida — [illegible]
Despiedido — [illegible]
Despir — [illegible]
Despojamento — [illegible]
Despojador — [illegible]
Despojar — [illegible]
Despojo — [illegible]
Despois — [illegible]
Despois que elle andou: V.G. — [illegible]
Depois num dia — [illegible]
hum dia depois que veijo — [illegible]
Despor — [illegible]
Despois de amanhã — [illegible] after tomorrow
Despor, plantar — [illegible]
Arvore grande que se co-su vende — [illegible]
Desposse — [illegible]
Desposado — [illegible]
Desposar — [illegible]
Desposado — [illegible]
Despojar — [illegible]
Desposição — [illegible] do Capo [illegible]
Bem avaletirado — [illegible]
De planta — [illegible]
Da terra — [illegible]
Desposarias — [illegible]
Despovoação — [illegible]
Despovoada — [illegible]
Despovoar — [illegible]
Desprazer — [illegible]
Desprazer — [illegible]
Desprègar — [illegible]
Desfeito — [illegible]
Desprezada — [illegible]
Desprezar — [illegible]
Desprezar — [illegible]
Desprezivel — [illegible]
Desprezo — [illegible]
Desprimor — [illegible]
Desproporção — [illegible]
Desproporcionado — [illegible]
Desprezitado — [illegible]
Despropósito — [illegible]
Des de que veijo — [illegible]

Desquitação — തിട്ടി
Desquitarse os casados — വെരതിരിക്കുന്നു : പിരിയുന്നു
Desquitarse o q joga — തെരവരതമെടുന്നു
Desmarcado — വരൽ തെറ്റ
Desarrabar — വരൽ തെറ്റിക്കുന്നു
Desrabar — സ്വാദുരിയില്ല : രുചിഭേദം : ഭാഷാന്തര : വിരസം :
നിരസിപ്പ്
Dessagar — തൊഴിക്കുന്നു
Dessagrarse — ഉണക്കുന്നു : ഉലരുന്നു
Desecar — ഉണക്കുന്നു : ഉലർത്തുന്നു
Significar enxugar
Dessemelhante — സദൃശമല്ലാത്ത
Dessemelhança — ഭേദം : വിശേഷം.
Dessemelhar — ഭേദംവരുത്തുന്നു : വിശേഷം ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നു
Dessualdir — ഇടെടുകയും : മടരാം വടക്ക് ശിക്ഷിക്കുന്നു.
Dessualdir a alguem linhagem — ശരീരത്തിന്റെ ഒരു സ്ഥാനം മുടക്കി വടക്ക് ശിക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
Destemperado velho — മൂത്തതും ഉയർന്നിരിക്കുന്നവൻ.
Destapar — അടപ്പെടുക്കുന്നു — uncork
Destecer — പിരിക്കുന്നു
Destelhar — ഓടു ഇറക്കുന്നു
Destemperado — വരും ഒക്കെ രണ്ടം : tempo കടലിലെക്കെ
രുക്ഷം
Destemperado cika — ശരിയിപിടിയുടെ ഉപ്പില്ലാത്ത
Destinado — ദൈവഹിതത്തിൽ കിഴക്കിൽ പുക്കൽ : സ്വഭാവ
ജ്ഞാനം
Destinar — നടക്കുന്നു കുഴയുന്നു പറപ്പിടിക്കുന്നു
Destemperado — വയറെരിച്ചു തിന്നുവിക്കും
Destorcer — ഒരുക്കും : ഗമനം.
Destillação — വിലിയവരം
Destillar — കിഴിച്ചെടുക്കുന്നു
Destinação divina — ദൈവകല്പിതം
Destinado — കല്പിക്കപ്പെട്ടത് : കല്പിതം.
Destinar — കല്പിക്കുന്നു : കല്പിച്ചുവയ്ക്കുന്നു.
Destino — കല്പന : വിധി
Destro — കൈപ്രയോഗം ഉള്ളവൻ : സമർത്ഥൻ
Destoucar — തലപ്പാവഴിക്കുന്നു
Destreza — കൈത്തിരിയം : പരിചയം : വല്ലഭം
Destricto — അതിര : അതിരകം
Destrinçar — തിരിച്ചെടുക്കുന്നു
Destrocar — നശിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Destroçar — നാശം : മുടിവ് : ക്ഷയം : ഉപദ്രവം
Destruir — മുടിപ്പിക്കുന്നു : നശിപ്പിക്കുന്നു : ക്ഷയിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
നാശം വരുത്തുന്നു : സംഹരിക്കുന്നു
Destruirse — മുടിയുന്നു : നശിക്കുന്നു : ക്ഷയിക്കുന്നു
Desvairar — നേരേ? നേരില്ല : ബോധം മുടിഞ്ഞു കിടക്കുന്നു
Desvelto — പെടകൻ
Desvelado — ഉറക്കം ഒഴിഞ്ഞവൻ
Desvelam.te — ഉറക്കം ഉളക്കുക : പ്രയാസം : പ്രയാസത്തോടെ.
Desvezes — പത്തുവരി
Des vezes dez — പത്തിരട്ടി പത്ത്
Desviado — അകന്നത്
Desviar golpes — വെട്ടുകൊള്ളിക്കുന്നു : തടുക്കുന്നു
Desviarse — അകലുന്നു
Desvio — ഒഴിവ്
Desunir — കൂട്ടം പിരിക്കുന്നു : വേറെവെക്കുന്നു :
പിരിക്കുന്നു
Desunir, — ചേർച്ചകേട വരുത്തുന്നു
Desunião. — ചേർച്ചകേട diffidencia
Desunião separacio — വേറുപാട : വിയോഗം.

Desusada	പരിചയം ഇല്ലാത്തത്
Desuzo	അനാചാരം
Desusarse	[illegible] : [illegible]
Detalho	[illegible]
Det~~ença~~ Detença	താമസം : പാർപ്പ്
Deterse	താമസിക്കുന്നു
Deter	താമസിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Determinação	കല്പന
Determinar	കല്പിക്കുന്നു : സങ്കല്പിക്കുന്നു
Determinadam.te Pedro	[illegible]
Detestação	[illegible]
Detestar	വെറുക്കുന്നു
Detestar aborrecer	അറപ്പ് : [illegible]
Detestavel	അറപ്പും [illegible] : [illegible]
Detodo	മുഴുവനായിട്ട്
Detorto em traves	[illegible]
Detracção	ഇല്ലാത്തത് [illegible] പറയുന്നത് : [illegible] [illegible]
Detrair	ഇല്ലാത്തത് [illegible] പറയുന്നു :
Detras	പിന്നിൽ പിമ്പിൽ : പിന്നാലെ : പിറകെ : [illegible]
Devaçao	ഭക്തി : ഭക്തിമാൻ : os Naos dizem [illegible] : ദേവന്മാർ [illegible]
De Vagar	മെല്ലെ : പതുക്കെ : [illegible] : [illegible]
Devago estar	[illegible]
Devassa	[illegible]
Devassa molher	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Devassa	[illegible]
Devassa alguã	[illegible] : [illegible]
Devassar a alguem	[illegible]
Devassarse a molher	[illegible]
Devassidão	[illegible] : [illegible]
Devastar a madeira	വെട്ടിക്കളക്കുന്നു
Devedor	കടക്കാരൻ : കടം [illegible] : [illegible]
Dever	കടപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നു : കടമുണ്ട്
Deverbido	[illegible] : [illegible]
Divertimento	നേരം പോക്ക് : വിനോദം
Divertirse	നേരം പോക്കുന്നു : വിനോദിക്കുന്നു
Deveza	[illegible]
Devezal	[illegible]
Devido	[illegible] este Cinhoᵒ: el devido a [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] devido D.S. este Cinheiro Devido [illegible]
Devido	ന്യായം
Devidamente	ന്യായം [illegible]
Deviza	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Devizar	[illegible]
Devizar Discernir	[illegible]
Devotam.te	ഭക്തിയോടു കൂടെ
Dezanove	പത്തൊമ്പത്
Dezanoves vezes	പത്തൊമ്പതു [illegible]
Dezanove vezes Cinco	പത്തൊമ്പതു [illegible]
Dez a Seis	പതിനാറ്
Dez a Sete	പതിനേഴ്
Dez a Sete mil	പതിനേഴായിരം
Dezembro	[illegible] : [illegible]
Dezimada	[illegible]
Dezimado	[illegible]
Dezoito	പതിനെട്ട്
Dezembaria	[illegible]

58

Dia	നാൾ: ദിവസം: ആഴ്ച്ചട: ദിനം: [illegible]
Dia p.a distinguilla da noite	പകൽ
Dia Santo	പെരുനാൾ
Dia pequeno	പകൽ കുറഞ്ഞനാള
Dia [illegible]	[illegible]
Dia grande	[illegible] പകൽ: പകൽ [illegible] ദിവസം.
Dia Affirmado	കുറിച്ചദിവസം: കുറി
Diabo	പൈശാചൻ: പിശാച്
Diabolica	പൈശാചന്നടുത്ത
Diabeta	[illegible]
Diabruna	[illegible]
Diacono	[illegible]
Diaconado	[illegible]
Diadema	മുടി: കിരീടം.
Dialetica	തർക്കശാസ്ത്രം.
Dialetico	തർക്കശാസ്ത്രി
Diamante	വജ്രം. [illegible]
Diante	മുമ്പിൽ: [illegible]: മുന്നാക്കെ
Diante dos Reis Soberanos	തിരുമുമ്പിൽ
Dianteira	മുമ്പ
Dianteira da Cabeça	നെറ്റി da Cara: ഉമ്മറം.
Dianteira da porta	ഉമ്മറപ്പടി
Dicção	വാക്ക്
Diccionario	[illegible]
Disciplinar	[illegible]
Disciplina	ശിക്ഷ
Discipulo	ശിഷ്യൻ
Disciplinar	[illegible]
Dictal ?	[illegible]
Dieta	[illegible]: depois d'amezaro [illegible]
Diffamar	[illegible]
Differença	[illegible]
Differenciar	[illegible]
Differenciarse	[illegible]
Differencear	[illegible]
Difficuldade	[illegible]
Di[illegible]	[illegible]
Difficultar	[illegible]
Diffuza	[illegible]
Diffuzam.te	[illegible]
Diffuzar	[illegible]
Digerir	[illegible]
Digestão	[illegible]
Dignid.e	[illegible]: Sedijina: [illegible]
Do Rey	[illegible]
De Sacerdote	[illegible]
De principe	[illegible]
Da Caulon	[illegible]
Dilação	[illegible]
Dilapidada	[illegible]
Dilapidar	[illegible]
Dilatação	[illegible]
Dilatada	[illegible]
Dilatadam.te	[illegible]

Dilatar — [illegible]
Dilatar-se — [illegible]
Dilatarse — [illegible]
Diligencia — [illegible]
Diligente — [illegible]
Diligentemente — [illegible]
Diminuida — കുറഞ്ഞത
Diminuição — കുറവ: കുറച്ചിൽ
Diminuidor — കുറക്കുന്നവൻ
Diminuir-se — കുറയുന്നു: mas Contar [illegible]
Diminuir — കുറക്കുന്നു: mas Contar [illegible]
Dinheiro q̃ he proprio no Contrato [illegible] Dinheiro [illegible] ദ്രവ്യം.
കാശ: [illegible] ധനം: പണം: [illegible]:
[illegible]: വെള്ളിക്കാശ: ഹിരണ്യം:
വിത്തം: [illegible]: [illegible]
Sefor sobre Chao em Paga — കാണം.
Direita — നേരുള്ളത: ചൊവ്വുള്ളത
Direito justo — ന്യായ [illegible]: ന്യായം: [illegible]
Direito pretenção — [illegible]: [illegible]: സ്വത്വം.
Direito do Rey vide Juncao
Direito natural — [illegible] ന്യായം: [illegible] ന്യായം.
Positivum Direito — [illegible]
Direito Caminho — [illegible] ചൊവ്വുള്ളവഴി
Direito Canonico — [illegible] ന്യായം.
Direito pao — [illegible]
Direito de Passar — [illegible]: pissandi [illegible]
Dirigida — [illegible]
Mittens — [illegible]
Dirigir — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
Decernir — [illegible]: [illegible]
Dispingir — [illegible]
Discordia — [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
Discorrer — [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Discorrer hic illuc Curso — [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Discrepancia Discordia — [illegible]: Differencia [illegible]
Discrepar — [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Discretamente — [illegible]
Discreto — [illegible]: [illegible]
Discrição — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Discursa — [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Disfarçar-se — [illegible]
Disfarçado — [illegible]
Disfarce do Negocio
Fazer q̃ senão Saiba — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Fazer como quem não entende — [illegible]

59

Disforma — [illegible]
Disputa — [illegible]
Disputar — [illegible]
Dissimulação — [illegible]
Dissimulada — [illegible]
Dissimulador — [illegible]
Dissimular — [illegible]

Dissolução — [illegible]
Dissoluta — [illegible]
Dissonancia — [illegible]

Distancia — അകലം. ദൂരം.
Distante — അകന്ന ദൂരമുള്ളത
Distar — അകന്നിരിക്കുന്നു
Distinção — ഭേദം: വ്യക്തി: അന്യത: വിശേഷം. [illegible]

Distinguir — [illegible]
Distinguir — [illegible]

Distinguir-se — [illegible]
Distinta cousa — [illegible] Clase Visiu [illegible]

Distintamente — [illegible]
Distracção — [illegible]

Distraido — [illegible]
Distrair — [illegible]
Distrair-se o entendim.to — [illegible]
Distrator — [illegible]
Distribuição — [illegible]
Distribuidor — [illegible]
Distribuida — [illegible]
Distribuir — [illegible]
Dissimular — [illegible]
Dita — [illegible]
Dita — [illegible] ou Chamada [illegible]
Ditado do mestre — [illegible]
Ditar — [illegible]
Dito — [illegible]
Dito galante — [illegible]
Dito sentencioso — [illegible]
Ditosa — [illegible]
Ditozam.te — [illegible]
Diversa — [illegible]
Diversidade — [illegible]
Diversam.te — [illegible]
Divertir. Divertir-se — [illegible]
Divida — [illegible]
Dividida — [illegible]

enquirinhão em — [illegible]
Dividir — [illegible] em quintão em [illegible]

Divisão — [illegible]
Divina — [illegible]

Divinamente — [illegible]

Dividido — [illegible]
Os Mapullos dizem — [illegible]
Divisa — [illegible]
Divizão — [illegible]
Diventia — [illegible]
Divulgação — [illegible]
Divulgasse — [illegible]
Divulgar — [illegible]

Dixamar — [illegible]
Dizer — [illegible]
Dizimar — [illegible]
Do — [illegible]
Do — [illegible]
Dos Reis — [illegible]
Dos lastima — [illegible] tive do deozes [illegible]

Doação — [illegible]
Doação do testamt.° — [illegible]
Do Ano — [illegible]
Dobrar — [illegible] panos de teus Dobrar [illegible]

Dobrada a linhaça ? — [illegible]
Doubrado como Vestido — [illegible]
Dobrada — [illegible]
Dobradamente — [illegible]
Dobradiça — [illegible]
Dobrado — [illegible] tome Dobrado [illegible] opp. simplista
Doubramt.° — [illegible]
Doubrar Vestido — [illegible]
Doubrar se — [illegible]
Doubrasse o arvor [illegible] — [illegible]
Doubrar ou Coubrar se em numero — [illegible]
Dobrar os Sinos — [illegible]
Dobres — [illegible]
Dobro — [illegible]
Doce — [illegible]
Docel — [illegible]
Docemt.° — [illegible]
Doces — [illegible] a par Doces [illegible]
Docil — [illegible]
Docemt.° — [illegible]
Doença — [illegible]
Doença — [illegible]

Doente — [illegible]
Doencia a terra — [illegible]
Doentio homem — [illegible]
Doer — [illegible] os Dentes [illegible]
Cabessa — [illegible] pesco
De [illegible] Barriga Com torcimt.°
[illegible]
Dolloroza — [illegible]
Dolloroza mt.° — [illegible]
Domicel — [illegible]
Domado — [illegible]
Domesmo mo[illegible]do — [illegible]
Domestica — [illegible]

Domesticar — [illegible]
Domesticarse — [illegible]
Dominado — [illegible]

118

Dominador — മേൽവാഴി : അടക്കി വാഴുന്നവൻ
Dominar — വാഴുന്നു : അടക്കി വാഴുന്നു
Domingo — ഞായറാഴ്ച
Dom — ഉള്ള : ദാനം
Donaire Lepor — ലിതം : സലിതം
Donde — എവിടുന്നു : എവിടെന്നു : എങ്ങുന്നു :
എവിടത്തിൽനിന്നു.
Dono — ഉടയതു : ഉടയവൻ : [illegible]
Donzella — പെണ്ണ് : കന്യക : കാമിനി
Do q em lugar do Comparativo — കാൾ : കാളും Dizem കാട്ടിൽ : കാട്ടിലും
കാട്ടിലും എന്നും V. g: Eu mais do q
elle [illegible] കാൾ കാളും. [illegible]
[illegible]: Sofrij mais q isto [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]
Dor — നോവ : Dizem ibem നോവൽ : [illegible]
Dor da Cabeça — തലക്കുത്ത Do Corpo pegado [illegible]
Do parto ഈറ്റുനോവ
Dapontadas — കുത്തുനോവ : വയറ്റുനോവ : ശൂലനോവ
Dor encolhendo-se com espasmos — കോച്ചിനോവ
Dorida — [illegible] : നോവപ്പെട്ട
Dormente — [illegible] pe [illegible]
Que esta dormente — [illegible]
Dormi dias papaver não ha
Dormir — ഉറങ്ങുന്നു : [illegible] Com molher
[illegible] tempo (?) dormindo [illegible]
tempo modeste [illegible]
Dormitar — [illegible] Cabeceando ഉറക്കം
തൂങ്ങുന്നു
Dormir o Rey — പള്ളിക്കുറുപ്പുകൊള്ളുന്നു
Dormitorio — ഉറക്കറ.
Dotar — ധനം കൊടുക്കുന്നു
Dote — ധനം.
Doudo — ഭ്രാന്തു പിടിച്ചത
Doudamente — ഭ്രാന്തായിട്ട
Doudejar — ഭ്രാന്തുകാട്ടുന്നു
Doudice — ഭ്രാന്തു : [illegible] : ബുദ്ധിവിപരീതം : ബു
ദ്ധിമറിഞ്ഞവൻ : [illegible]
Doudo — ഭ്രാന്തൻ : ബുദ്ധിവിപരീതം ഉള്ളവൻ : ബുദ്ധി
മറിഞ്ഞവൻ : [illegible]
Dourada peixe — [illegible] Dourado
Douradura — പൊൻനിറം കരെറിയത : [illegible]
[illegible]
Dourar — പൊൻനിറം കരെറുന്നു : [illegible] gilt
Dous — രണ്ട
Dous Homens — ഇരുവർ
Dous tantos — [illegible]
Douta — ശാസ്ത്രത്തെ [illegible] ശാസ്ത്രമുള്ളത
Douto homem — ശാസ്ത്രമറിഞ്ഞവൻ
Doutamente — ശാസ്ത്രത്തിന്റെ [illegible]
Doutor — ശാസ്ത്രം [illegible] : ശാസ്ത്രി [illegible]
Doutra maneijra — [illegible]
Doutrina — [illegible]
Doutrineijro — [illegible] : [illegible]
Doutrinar — [illegible]

Douze	പന്ത്രണ്ട
Douzentas Vezes	ഇരുനൂറുവട്ടം.
Dozentos	ഇരുനൂറ
Dragão	പെരിമ്പാമ്പ: സൎപ്പം:
Drogas	ചരക്ക: പലവ്യഞ്ജനങ്ങൾ
Dringo	വയമ്പ
Duas Vezes	രണ്ടുവട്ടം: രണ്ടിൽ.
Duas Vezes, Dous, tres, Quatro Sinco, Seis, Sete, oijto, nove des	ഇരട്ട: ഒന്നിരട്ട: ഒന്നരട്ട: ഒരം ഒരംപത: ഒരംപത: ഒരംപത: ഒരംപത: ഇരിപത
Dura	ഉറട
Durar	ഉറക്കുന്നു
Dureiro em Camara	വയറ ഒഴിച്ചിൽ ഉള്ളവൻ
Dureza	കടുപ്പം: കഠിനം: കടുപ്പം.
Duvida	സംശയം: വിചാരം. സംശയം.
Duvidar	സംശയപ്പെടുന്നു
Duvidozamt.e	സംശയമായിട്ട
Duzia	പന്ത്രണ്ട പന്ത്രണ്ട.

E.

Ebraico lingoa	എബ്രായഭാഷ.

E. a não tem os malavares explicação ajuntando ഇ no Abe dos Consoantes no fim V.G. ... Rei eo para dos ... e ഉ finaes ajuntão ... Lançando fora ... V.G: ... : ... : Riquezas e bens dos ... e ഉ finaes ajuntão ...: V.G. തലയും. മുടിയും. Cabeça e Cabellos.

Eleijcão	തിക്കം: വക്കുന്നു.
Eleituada	തിരിയത
Eleitura	തിരിക്കുന്നു
Eclipse da Lua	ഗ്രഹിക്കപ്പെട്ട ചന്ദ്രൻ! ചന്ദ്രഗ്രഹണം
Eclipse do Sol	ഗ്രഹിക്കപ്പെട്ട ആദിത്യൻ: ദിവാകരൻ
Eclipsarse	ഗ്രഹിക്കപ്പെടുന്നു
Eclipse	ഗ്രഹണം. ഉപരാഗം.
Eco	നാക്കാറ ശബ്ദം: പ്രതിശ്രുതി: പ്രതിധ്വനി
Edificação	പണി Exemplum നല്ല ദൃഷ്ടാന്തം: നല്ല മാതൃക
Edificador	പണിക്കാരൻ
Edificar	പണിക്കുന്നു
Edificar dar Exemplo	സ്വയം പ്രകാശിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: നല്ല മാതൃക കാണിക്കുന്നു: ദൃഷ്ടാന്തം കാണിക്കുന്നു
Edificio	കല്ലുപണി
Edito Vide preceito	
Effeito	ഫലം.
Effeituar	സാധിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Efficaz	ഫലിക്കുന്നത: സഫലമുള്ളത
Efficazm.te	സാധിപ്പാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം.
Efficacia	സാദ്ധ്യം. വിശേഷം.
Effigiar	രൂപമെഴുതിക്കുന്നു.
Effigiação	രൂപമെഴുത്ത.
Effim ... [illegible]	ഒരു നാട്ടിൽ തൊണ്ട കുഴിയുന്നവൻ
Effusão	ഒഴുക്കുക ഒഴുകുക
Effugio	ഓടിവ
Egoa	പെണ്കുതിര
[illegible]	പെണ്ണ്യക്കാരൻ
Eira	കളം.
[illegible]	...

61

Eiró peixe Anguilla	മലഞ്ഞീൽ
Eis aqui	ഇതാ Com gente baxa ഇന്നാ
Eixo eixo	[illegible]
Eiva ou Eijba	[illegible]
Eivada	[illegible]
Eivado Cavra	[illegible]
Ellefante	ആന: [illegible]: ഗജം: [illegible]: കരി:
Ellefante q̃ costuma andar Somo mato	ഒറ്റയാൻ
Comicio	[illegible]
Ellipca	[illegible]
Ellegancia nos fallares	[illegible]
Ellegancia	[illegible]
Ellegantemente	[illegible]
Ellegante	[illegible]
Elleger	[illegible]
Ellegerse	[illegible]
Ellejsda	[illegible]
Elleijcao	[illegible]
Elleijto	[illegible]
Ellemento	ഭൂതം: Terra [illegible] Aer [illegible] Terra ജലം Agoa: [illegible] Ignis
os Mallavares ajuntão o quinto Convem asaber	വായു Ventus
Ellementos quatro	[illegible]

Elle ഇവൻ: Ella ഇവൾ Pa pessoas graves dizem ഇവർ

Elloquencia	[illegible]
Elloquente	[illegible]
Elloquentemente	[illegible]
Elmo	[illegible]

Em na Explicação pello Ablativo em ഇൽ

Ema passaro	[illegible]
Ema	[illegible]
Emancipar	[illegible]
Emanciparse	[illegible]
Embaçada	[illegible]
Embaçar	[illegible]
Embainhada Espada	[illegible]
Embainhado o pano	[illegible]
Embainhar a espada	[illegible]
Embainhar o pano	[illegible]
Embaixada	[illegible]
Embaixador	[illegible]
Embaixo	[illegible]
Emballar	[illegible]
Emballar os meninos no braços	[illegible]
Emballamente nos braços	[illegible]
Emballador	[illegible]
Emballançar	[illegible]
Emballarse	[illegible]

Embalde	[illegible]
Embalsamado	[illegible]
Embalsamar	[illegible]
Embandeirar	[illegible]
Embaraçada	[illegible]
Embaraçar	[illegible]
Embaraçarse	[illegible]
Embaraço	[illegible]
Embarcação	[illegible]
Embarcado	[illegible]
Embarcarse	[illegible]
Embargada	[illegible]
Embargante	[illegible]
Embargar	[illegible]
Embargos	[illegible]
Embarrela	[illegible]
Embarrada	[illegible]
Embarrar	[illegible]
Embarrar com Creta	[illegible]
Embarrarse	[illegible]
Embaratar	[illegible] leij
Embasbacado	[illegible]
Embasbacar	[illegible]
Embastecer	[illegible]
Embastecer do fogo	[illegible]
Embate do Vento	[illegible]
Embebecado	[illegible]
Embebecimento	[illegible]
Embebecer	[illegible]
Embebedarse	[illegible]
Embeberem de Agoa	[illegible]
Embeber a seta no Arco	[illegible]
Embeber de Agoa	[illegible]
Embebida attenta	[illegible]
Embebido	[illegible]
Embelecado	[illegible]
Embelecar	[illegible]
Embelicar	[illegible]
Embelecarse	[illegible]
Embelecos	[illegible]
Embespinharse	[illegible]
Embespinhado	[illegible]
Embicador	[illegible]
Embicar	[illegible]
Embezerrado	[illegible]
Embigo	[illegible]
Embiocarse	[illegible]
Embirrado	[illegible]
Embirrar	[illegible]
Embiscar o alho	[illegible]
Embolorada	[illegible]
Embocada	[illegible]
Embocar	[illegible]
Embolsarse a fim	[illegible]
Embolsar	[illegible]
Embolçado	[illegible]
Embolçar	[illegible]
Emborcada	[illegible]

Embaiçar — [illegible]
Embora — നന്നായിട്ടു: വല്ലതു: തീരട്ടെ: നല്ലതു — Happily = very well
Emborcada — കമിഴ്ന്നതു: കവിഴ്ന്നതു
Emborcarse — കവിണ്ണു വീഴുന്നു: കവിഴുന്നു
Emborcar — കവിഴ്ക്കുന്നു
Emborrachado — ലഹരിപിടിച്ചവൻ
Emborracharse — ലഹരിപിടിക്കുന്നു: മദ്യപാനം ചെയ്യുന്നു
Emboscada — പതി
Emboscada — കാട്ടിൽ പതുങ്ങുക
Emboscarse — പതിയിരിക്കുന്നു: കാട്ടിൽ പതുങ്ങുന്നു
Embotada — മുട്ടുങ്ങിയതു: മൂർച്ചയില്ല
Embotar — മുട്ടുക്കുന്നു
Embotadamente — മുട്ടുക്കിൽ
Embotarse os fios ou Corte — വായ്ക്കെടുന്നു: മൂർച്ച കെടുന്നു
Embotir — നിറെച്ചു തിരുകുന്നു: പതിക്കുന്നു: പതി ക്കുന്നു
Embraçar — കയ്യിൽ പിടിക്കുന്നു
Embranquecer — വെളുക്കുന്നു: നരെക്കുന്നു: തലവെളുക്കുന്നു.
Embravecer — ശീറുന്നു: ക്രുദ്ധിക്കുന്നു: ഉഗ്രിക്കുന്നു
Embravecer a contenda — ക്രോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: കോപിപ്പിക്കുന്നു: ശീറിപ്പിക്കുന്നു.
Embravecida — ക്രോധിച്ചതു: ക്രോധം
Embravecimento — ശീറ്റം: ക്രോധം
Embravecer o Animal — വെറളുന്നു: മദിക്കുന്നു
Embrião — [illegible] — embryo
Embrulharse — ചുരുട്ടുന്നു: പൊതിയുന്നു
Embuscada — [illegible]
Embuscarse — [illegible]
Embuscada — [illegible]
Embuscadamente — [illegible]
Embucar — [illegible]
Embuçado — [illegible]
Embuchar — [illegible]
Embustar — [illegible]
Embranquecido — വെളുത്തവൻ: നരച്ചവൻ.
Embranquecer — വെളുക്കുന്നു: നരെക്കുന്നു
Embrulhada — കലക്കം: [illegible]
Embrulhador — കലക്കുന്നവൻ
Embrulhar — കലക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Embrulharse as pintas a lingoa no fallar — [illegible]
Embude — [illegible]
Emcipiente — [illegible]
Eminencia — [illegible]
Eminente — [illegible]
Emmendeguar — [illegible]
Emmagrecer — [illegible]
Emmagrecida — [illegible]
Emmanalas — [illegible]
Emmanquecer — [illegible]
Emmancar — [illegible]

Emmaranharse	[illegible]
Emmascarado	[illegible]
Emmascarar	[illegible]
Emmassar	[illegible]
Emmastreada Embarcação	[illegible]
Emmastrear	[illegible]
Emenda	[illegible]
Emendada	[illegible]
Emendar	[illegible]
Emendarse	[illegible]
Emendar linho, nelle &c	[illegible]
Emmenicezer	[illegible]
Emmenta	[illegible]
Emmenta nação p. muitos	[illegible]
Emmentar	[illegible]
Emmentes q. V. S. fizer isso	[illegible]
Emmigalhas	[illegible]
Emmonteens	[illegible]
Emmurquecer	[illegible]
Emmofecer	[illegible] antum [illegible]
Emmulecido	[illegible]
Emmuita	[illegible]
Emnada	[illegible]
Em nenhum lugar	[illegible]
Empachado	[illegible]
Empachar	[illegible]
Empachamento	[illegible]
Empacho	[illegible]
Empalhado	[illegible]
Empalhar	[illegible]
Empalheirar	[illegible]
Empanada	[illegible]
Empanar	[illegible]
Empaldeirado	[illegible]
Empaldeirar	[illegible]
Empandeirado	[illegible]
Empantanado	[illegible]
Empantanar	[illegible]
Empapado	[illegible]
Empapar	[illegible]
Empapelada	[illegible]
Empapelar	[illegible]
Empar	[illegible]
Emparado	[illegible]
Emparamentar	[illegible]
Emparar	[illegible]
Emparo	[illegible]
Emparelhada	[illegible]
Emparelhar	[illegible]

Emparticular	വെറെ
Emparecer	ഷെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന : ദ്രിഷ്ടാന്തം
Emparecida	മെട്ടിൽ തുക്കിരിക്കുന്ന
Empecer o Naõ	തെറ്റിൽ തട്ടാതെ വഴി പിഴെക്കുന്ന
Empeçar	തടുക്കുന്ന
Empeçar Embiçar	ഒതുക്കുന്ന
Empeçante	തെടവരുത്തുന്നത
Empecer	തെടവരുത്തുന്ന
Empecilho	വിഘ്നം : വിരൊധം : തടവ : തടസ്സിത്
Empecim.to	ഉപദ്രവം തെട
Empeçonhada	വിഷം കൂടിയതകിലത്ത
Empeçonhentar	വിഷം കലരുന്ന : കൂടുന്ന : കലക്കുന്ന
Empedaços	ഉടഞ്ഞ ഒരു വക്ക ഒരുവി
Empedernida	നെഞ്ഞുറപ്പുള്ളത : കഠിന ഹൃദയത
Empedida	മുടങ്ങിയത
Empedim.to	മുടക്കം : മുടക്കം : വിരൊധം വിലക്ക
Empedirse	മുടങ്ങുന്ന
Empedir	മുടക്കുന്ന : വിലക്കുന്ന : വിരൊധിക്കുന്ന
Empedrar	കല്ലു തെരുക്കുന്ന
Empedrada	കല്ലു തെരുക്കിയത : കല്ലു തെറുത്തു വെച്ചത
Empeditar	വിൽക്കുന്ന
Empegada	കയത്തിൽ മുടങ്ങിയത
Empegar	കയത്തിൽ മുടങ്ങുന്ന : താഴുന്ന
Empeorar ou emporar mal	തെട വീഴ്ക്കുന്ന : വിടമിക്കുന്ന
Empeorar	വിടമിപ്പിക്കുന്ന : Com em persse
Empenada	വളഞ്ഞത : വെട്ടത
Empenada taboa	വളഞ്ഞു പൊയ പലക
Empenar a taboa	പലക വളഞ്ഞു പൊകുന്ന
Empenar	പക്ഷം വെക്കുന്ന
Empenar	വിരൽ ഇടുന്ന : വിരൽ കൊള്ളുന്ന
Empenhada	പണയം വെച്ചത
Empenhada	പണയം വെച്ചത
Empenham.te	പണയം വെക്ക
Empenhar	പണയം വെക്കുന്ന
Empenharse	വിശ്വസിക്കുന്ന
Empenho	വിശ്വാസം : ഉത്സാഹം : ശ്രദ്ധം
Emperador	ചക്രവർത്തി
Emperar	വാഴുന്ന : രാജ്യം വാഴുന്ന
Emperatris	ചക്രവർത്തിയുടെ ഭാര്യ : രാജ്ഞി
Emperrada	ശാഠ്യത : ശ്രെഷ്ഠ ഉള്ളത് proprie ദുശ്ശാഠ്യമുള്ളവൻ
Emperrant.e	ശാഠ്യം : വെടക്ക : proprie ദുശ്ശാഠ്യമുള്ള
Emperrar	വെടക്കുന്ന : ദുശ്ശാഠ്യമാക്കുന്ന
Empertigada	നിവിർന്ന
Empertigar	നിവിർത്തുന്ന
Empestar	പകർത്തുന്ന : വിഷമിപ്പിക്കുന്ന
Empestado	പകർന്ന വിഷമുള്ള ഉള്ളവൻ
Empeso que tem stia	മുഴുവൻ ഭാരം കൊടുക്കുന്ന
Empezo tomar folego	തുടങ്ങുന്ന
Empicotar	വെട്ടിത്തിൽ വയിക്കുന്ന : കുത്തിയിൽ നിറുത്തുന്ന

Empicotar [illegible]
Empicoza [illegible]
Empicozamte [illegible]
Empigem [illegible] ringworm
Empilhada [illegible]
Empilhar [illegible]
Empinada [illegible]
Empinar [illegible]
Empinarse o Sol [illegible]
Empinarse o Cavallo [illegible]
Empireo Céo [illegible]
Empoado [illegible] act dust upon
Empobrecer [illegible]
Empoçar [illegible]
Emproder [illegible]
Emprofia [illegible]
Emprofiador [illegible]
Empolla da agoa grande [illegible] pequena [illegible] bubble
Empolla no Corpo [illegible]
Sendo Couza de Coo isso se em alguma parte [illegible] huma qual
Empolla fazer a foga [illegible]
Empolla Criar [illegible]
Empollar se in flor [illegible] omar flower [illegible]
[illegible]
Empolleada [illegible]
Empollamte [illegible]
Empolear se [illegible]
Empoleirado [illegible]
Empoleirarse [illegible]
Empolgar [illegible]: tirar com dos dedos
Empolgar [illegible]: Ajuntar
Empolgar [illegible]: tomar ?
Emponto [illegible]
Empos [illegible]
Empossar [illegible]
e seus bens moveis [illegible] ?
Emposse estar [illegible]
Empotear [illegible]
Emprestar [illegible]
Empresto [illegible]
Emprazar a tirar bens de [illegible] tomado
[illegible]
Emprazar Citar [illegible]
Empregar dinheiro [illegible]
Empregar se [illegible]
Empregou se dinheiros nos gastos da Caza [illegible]
Amadeira na fabrica [illegible]
Emprega [illegible]
Empreitada da obra [illegible] jobwork
tomada [illegible]
Emprender [illegible]
[illegible]

Emprendida — തുടങ്ങിയത

Emprenhada — ഗർഭമുള്ളവൾ : ഗർഭിണി

Emprenhadura — ഗർഭധാരണം : [illegible]

Das Vacas — ചെന dos porcos [illegible]

Emprenhar — ഗർഭം ധരിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
[illegible] porcos [illegible]

Emprenhar — വയറ്റിൽ ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നു : ഗർഭം [illegible]
[illegible] : Vacas ചെന ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നു

Emprensa — അച്ചടി

Emprensa instrumento — അച്ച്

Emprensada — [illegible] ഇട്ടത

Emprensar — [illegible] ഇടുന്നു

Emprensar & Imprimir — അച്ചടിക്കുന്നു

Empresa — ഉദ്യോഗം : ആരംഭം

Empresa q se pinta — [illegible]

Em presença — മുമ്പിൽ : മുന്നാൽ : മുന്നിൽ

Das pessoas Reaes — തിരുമുമ്പിൽ : സമുഖം : സന്നിധിയിൽ

Emprestar o q se torna mesmo — വായ്പ കൊടുക്കുന്നു കടം കൊടുക്കുന്നു — To lend

Emprestimo — [illegible] കടം വായ്പ — A loan (to be returned) without interest

Imprimir — അച്ചടിക്കുന്നു

Empulhação — [illegible]

Empulhar — [illegible]

Empunhadura — [illegible]

Empunhada d'espada — [illegible]

Empurrão — ഉന്തൽ : തള്ള

Empurrar — ഉന്തുന്നു : തള്ളുന്നു

Empurrado — തള്ളിയത : ഉന്തിയത

Em quanto se pode applicar
as vezes [illegible] V. G. em quanto
elle não vier não parta — [illegible]

Em quanto elle tiver dinheiro
gastara — [illegible]

Em tal caso — [illegible]

Em toda parte — [illegible]

Em todo tempo — [illegible]

Então — [illegible]

Enumeração — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] : [illegible]

Encabeçar — [illegible]

Encabeçar [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

Encabrunhado — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

Encacharse — [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible]

Em Cacho — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

o ultimo [illegible] pouco de [illegible] dos Reis — [illegible]

Encadernado — [illegible]

Encadeação das [illegible] — [illegible] : സംബന്ധം.

Emcadernação — [illegible]
Emcadernada — [illegible]
Emcadernar — [illegible]
Emcaixtado — [illegible]
Em caixamente — [illegible]
Em caixar — [illegible]
Em calha Camao — [illegible]
Em Calhar — [illegible]
Em Calmada — [illegible]
Em Calmar — [illegible]
Em cabellado — [illegible]
Em Caminhar — [illegible]
Em Caminhar — [illegible]
Em Cancerada Chaga — [illegible]
Em Cancar — [illegible]
Em Cangalhar — [illegible]
Em Cangar — [illegible]
Emcantação — [illegible]
Emcantanda — [illegible]
Emcantamente — [illegible]
Emcantar — [illegible]
Emcantinar — [illegible]
Emcapellados ondas — [illegible]
Emcanar — [illegible]
Emcaramelhar — [illegible]
Emcapitarse — [illegible]
Emcarcerados — [illegible]
Emcarcerar — [illegible]
Emcarecer — [illegible]
Emcarecidamente — [illegible]
Emcarecer ao em castan — [illegible]
Vg: Yes melle Cara — [illegible]
e onde se advierte q dizendo [illegible]
significa q melle barato [illegible] melle esta
barata [illegible] melle esta Caro
Emcarentado — [illegible]
Emcarentarse — [illegible]
Emcaretado — [illegible]
Emcarga — [illegible]
Emcarnação, Encarnar — [illegible]
Emcarnada Cor — [illegible]
Emcarnar — [illegible]
Emcarnada ferida — [illegible]
Emcarnar a pintura — [illegible]
Emcarne — [illegible]
Emcarne fazer — [illegible]
Emcarniçada — [illegible]
Emcarniçarse — [illegible]
Emcarregado — [illegible]
Emcarregar — [illegible]
Emcarregar, &c — [illegible]

Emcavocar	കിളെക്കുന്നു
Emcazar os Ossos	എല്ലുകൾ [illegible] ചേർക്കുന്നു
Emcasquetar	തലയിൽ [illegible] : [illegible]
Emcavalgar	ഏറുന്നു
Emcavar	[illegible]
Emcelleirar	[illegible]
Emgenderar	[illegible]
Engenderarse	[illegible]
Emsendimento	[illegible]
Emsecario	[illegible] : [illegible]
Ensecar	[illegible]
Emsenço	[illegible]
Enseada	[illegible]
Emsinar	[illegible] : [illegible]
Emseneada	[illegible]
Emseneadura	[illegible]
Emserrarse	[illegible]
Emserrar	[illegible]
Em tetar	[illegible]
Em Chão Capa Laya	[illegible]
Emchimao homem de en Chimao	[illegible] Em chente
	(Oe mare [illegible] : [illegible]. Do Rio
	[illegible]
Em Chuse [illegible] Amari	[illegible]
Em Cher	നിറക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Em Chimento	നിറവ : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
	[illegible]
Em Chumbar	[illegible]
Inclie	[illegible]
Em Clinarse	ചായുന്നു
Em Clinar	ചായിക്കുന്നു
Emclinação	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Em Clinarse p.a prima parte	[illegible]
Em Clinação p.a prima parte	[illegible]
Cobim	[illegible]
Emcolerarse	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Emcolherse	[illegible] : [illegible] os
	Membros [illegible] os nervos
	[illegible]
Emcolhimento	[illegible] : [illegible]
Com humildade	[illegible] : [illegible]
Com pejo	[illegible]
Dos Nervos	[illegible]
Dos Membros	[illegible]
Em commenda	[illegible]
Em comendar Superior ao Inferior	കല്പിക്കുന്നു
os outros	ഏല്പിക്കുന്നു
Emcontrão	[illegible] : [illegible]
Emcontrar	എതിരേൽക്കുന്നു : എതിർവെക്കുന്നു
	എതിർക്കുന്നു.
Em contrarse nos pareceres	[illegible]
	[illegible]
	[illegible]

Incense

Emcontro a Vista de Douz [illegible]
Emcontroada [illegible]
Emcordoar o Arco [illegible]
Aviolla V.e [illegible]
Emcorpada [illegible]
Emcorpado homem [illegible]
em Corpo Dama [illegible]
Emcorpar [illegible]
Emcorporam.te [illegible]
Emcorporar [illegible]
Em Corporar v.g. poren couza pouca Em couza liquida [illegible]
Emquanquilharse [illegible]
Emcorrear [illegible]
Emcorrer [illegible]
Emcorrilhar [illegible]
Encostamento [illegible]
Encostarse [illegible]
Emcostar [illegible]
Emcosto [illegible]
Emcostam.te [illegible]
Emcovada [illegible]
Emcovarse [illegible] shutup in cave
Encovarse como Coelho na Cova [illegible] rabbit in holes
Emcovada ara Coiro [illegible]
D.o ferida [illegible]
Emcovar [illegible]
Emcravar com prego [illegible]
Emcravar se prego [illegible]
Emcrespada [illegible]
Encrespar [illegible]
Encrespar Cabellos [illegible] curl
Emcravam.to v.g. do Cottamago [illegible]
Emcravarse v.g. o estamago [illegible]
Emcruzar [illegible]
Emcruzilhada [illegible]
Emcuberta [illegible]
Emcubertam.te [illegible]
Emcubridor [illegible]
Emcubrim.to [illegible]
Emcubrir [illegible]
Emcubrirse [illegible]
Emculcar [illegible] [illegible]
Emculcada [illegible]
Emculcar [illegible]
Emcumiada [illegible]
Emcuminar [illegible]
Emcurtada [illegible]
Emcurtador [illegible]
Emcurtam.te [illegible]
Emcurtar [illegible]
Emcurvada [illegible]
Emcurvar [illegible]
Emdemoniado [illegible]
Emdereijtada [illegible]
[illegible]
Emdireita Palla [illegible]
Emdireitarse P. Lima [illegible]
Emdireitura [illegible]
Em direitam.te [illegible]

66

interiramente altamente	[illegible]
Emdiabrado	[illegible]
Emdiaração	[illegible]
Emdiajar	[illegible]
Emdinheirado	[illegible]
Emdividado	[illegible]
Emdividarse	[illegible]
Emdoudecer	[illegible]
Emdurecer	[illegible]
Emdurecer	[illegible]
Emdurecida	[illegible]
Emdurecimento	[illegible]
Energia	[illegible]
Emfadado	[illegible]
Emfadamente	[illegible]
Emfadarse	[illegible]
Emfadarse	[illegible]
Emfadonha	[illegible]
Emfardellada	[illegible]
Emfardelar	[illegible]
Emfarinhar	[illegible]
Emfarruscarse	[illegible]
Emfastiarse	[illegible]
Emfastiar	[illegible]
Emfaixar	[illegible]
Emfeitar	[illegible]
Emfeites	[illegible]
Emfeitiçar	[illegible]
Emfeitiçado - Feitor	[illegible]
Emfermar	[illegible]
Emfermaria	[illegible]
Emfermeiro	[illegible]
Emfermidade	[illegible]
Emfermar	[illegible]
Emferrujada	[illegible]
Emferrujarse	[illegible]
Emfetar	[illegible]
Emfiada	[illegible]
Emfiavel	[illegible]
Emfiarse	[illegible]
Emfim	[illegible]
Emfinada	[illegible]
Emforcado	[illegible]
Emforcado p. dij	[illegible]
Emforcar	[illegible]
Emforcarse	[illegible]
Emformação	[illegible]
Emformador	[illegible]

Emformado	[illegible]
Emformar	[illegible]
Emformar	[illegible]
Emformada	[illegible]
Enformar	[illegible]
Emfraquecer	ബലം ശക്തി കെടുന്നു : ക്ഷീണിക്കുന്നു : കുറയുന്നു.
Emfraquecer a outro	ബലം ശക്തി കുറക്കുന്നു : ക്ഷീണിപ്പിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Emfraquecida	ബലം കെട്ടത : ദുർബലമുള്ളത
Emfraquecimento	[illegible]
Emfrear	[illegible]
Emfrearse	അടങ്ങുന്നു
Emfrenhado Cabaçal	[illegible]
Emfronhar	ഉറയിൽ ഇടുന്നു
Emfrente	നേരെ : എതിരെ
Emfunadas Vellas	[illegible]
Emfunar	[illegible]
Emfunarse	[illegible]
Emfurdiar Roupa pannos	[illegible]
Emfuscar	[illegible]
Emgaffar	[illegible]
Emgafacer	[illegible]
Emgafilhar	[illegible]
Emgalgar a paralde	[illegible]
Emganar	ചതിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Emganarse	[illegible]
Na Conta	[illegible]
Emganchar	[illegible]
Emgano	[illegible]
Emganar com feitiço	[illegible]
Emganos	[illegible]
Emganadamente	[illegible]
Emgarguejada	[illegible]
Emgar	[illegible]
Emgasgar Comendo Fallando	[illegible]
Emgestado em [illegible]	[illegible]
Emgeitada	[illegible]
Emgeitar	[illegible]
Emgelharse	[illegible]
Emgelharse	[illegible]
Emgalhe Cum a	[illegible]
Emgarrharse	[illegible]
Emgenho	[illegible]
Emgenho de [illegible]	[illegible]
Do de tirar agoa	[illegible]

Emgenhoza — [illegible]
Idem — [illegible]
Engoaldor — [illegible]
Engodar — [illegible]
Engodo — [illegible]
Emgalhfaldo — [illegible]
Emgalhfar — [illegible]
Emgalhfar — [illegible]
Emgollin — [illegible]
Emgomalda — [illegible]
Emgomar — [illegible]
Emgonço — [illegible]
Emgonço do Prisentação — [illegible] [illegible]
Emgorldalda — [illegible]
Emgrilar — [illegible]
Emgorlar — [illegible]
Emgoranse — [illegible]
Emgonchamsse — [illegible]

Emgorrouinhar — [illegible]
Emgraçalda — [illegible]
Emgraçaldo — [illegible]
Emgraçar — [illegible]
Emgrandecer o trigo — [illegible] corn
Emgrampomaldo — [illegible]
Emgrampomarse — [illegible]
Emgrampomar — [illegible]
Emgrandecer — [illegible]
Emgrandecido — [illegible]
Emgrandecimento — [illegible]
Emgrenhar os Cabellos — [illegible] hair be clotted
Emgrenharse o Cabello — [illegible]
Emgrenhado Cabello — [illegible]
Emgrimanço — [illegible]
Emgroçalda — [illegible]
Emgrossar — [illegible]
Emgrundar Vide Grudar — [illegible]
Emguicar — [illegible]
Emguiço — [illegible]
Engulhos — [illegible]
Engulhos ter — [illegible]
Emgullida — [illegible]
Emgulhir — [illegible]
Emgulhir mais ij perfeito — [illegible]
Emgurma — [illegible]
Emgurriatar — [illegible]
Enjaezaldo Cavallo — [illegible]
Enjoaldo — [illegible]
Enjoamento — [illegible]
Enjoar — [illegible]
Emlabuzar — [illegible]
Emlançada — [illegible]
Emlançar — [illegible]

Emlançarsse — [illegible]

Em lancaſtina — [illegible]
Em lancaſda — [illegible]
Em lancaſtina — [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible]
Em lancaſda lastrar — [illegible]
Emlear — [illegible]
Emlearse — [illegible]
Emleo — [illegible]
Em levada — [illegible]
Em levar se — [illegible]
Em lodar Vide supra em lamear
Emlomecer — [illegible] : as folhas [illegible]
a Cearia [illegible]
Emmastrar — [illegible] Item ligar os Cabellos — ennastrar
[illegible]
Ematado Campo — 2 [illegible] — ennatar
Emmatar o Campo — 1 [illegible]
Emmegrecerse — [illegible] : [illegible]
Emmegrecido — [illegible]
Ennicovada — [illegible] — cover with mud
Ennevoar — [illegible]
Ennobrecer — [illegible]
Ennobrecido — [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] : Ennod[illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] — make a knot, tie
Ennovellado — [illegible]
Ennovellar — [illegible]
Ennuviar — [illegible]
Enojar — [illegible]
Enorme — [illegible]
Enormemente — [illegible]
Enovidente — [illegible]
Enqueixar — [illegible] : [illegible]
Enquerição — [illegible] : [illegible]
Enquirição — [illegible]
Enramar — [illegible] : [illegible] 2
Enredar — [illegible] : [illegible]
Enredar negocio &c — [illegible]
Enredos — [illegible] : [illegible]
Enrouquecer &c — [illegible]
Enregellado — [illegible]
Enregellarse — [illegible]
Enristar a lança — [illegible] — couch the lance
Enriestar Com os Inimigos — [illegible] :
[illegible] — [illegible]
Enresinar — [illegible] : [illegible]
Enrigesar — [illegible]
Enriquecer — [illegible] : [illegible]
Enriquecer — [illegible]
Enrocar — [illegible]
Enrodilhar — [illegible]
Enrolhar — [illegible]
Enrolarse — [illegible]
Enroscado — [illegible]
Enroscar de Cobra — [illegible]
Enroscarse a Cobra — [illegible]
Enrouquecer — [illegible] : [illegible]
Enrouquecido — [illegible]
Enrouquecerse — [illegible]
Enrugarse — [illegible] : a Cara [illegible]
o Corpo [illegible]
Ensabuado — [illegible]
Ensaboar — [illegible]
Ensacado — [illegible]

68

Em Palmeirar	[illegible]
Em Sanguentar	[illegible]
Em Sanguentarse	[illegible]
Em Saijar	[illegible]
Em Saijo	[illegible]
Ensartar Contas	[illegible]
Enseada	[illegible]
Ensenhoreado	[illegible]
Emsenhorear	[illegible]
Enseirar	[illegible]
Enseiar	[illegible]
Ensinadiço	[illegible]
Ensinado	[illegible]
Ensinado Mal	[illegible]
Ensinador	[illegible]
Ensinar	[illegible]
Ensinar Pequenos	[illegible]
Ensino	[illegible]
Ensoarse	[illegible]
Ensoberbecer	[illegible]
Ensolhar	[illegible]
Em Sopar	[illegible]
Ensurdecer	[illegible]
Entossa	[illegible]
Entossa Parede	[illegible] — wall of stones without mortar
Ensovalhar	[illegible]
Entaboar	[illegible]
Entabolarse	[illegible]
Entalhar	[illegible]
Entallarse	[illegible]
Entallarse	[illegible]
Entaleigado	[illegible]
Entaleigarse	[illegible]
Entaleigarse	[illegible]
Entalhar	[illegible]
Entalho	[illegible]
Entaõ	[illegible]
Entanguecer	[illegible]
Entapada	[illegible]
Entapar	[illegible]
Ente	[illegible]
Enteado	[illegible]
Entejar	[illegible]
Entejo	[illegible]
Entendedor	[illegible]
Entender	[illegible]
Entender [illegible]	[illegible]
Entender [illegible]	[illegible]
Entendido homem	[illegible]
Entendim.to	[illegible]

Entrecasse [illegible]
Enterrado [illegible]
Enterramento dos defuntos [illegible]
Enterramento [illegible]
Enterrar [illegible]
Enterrar [illegible]
Enterreirar [illegible]
Enterromperse [illegible]
Enterromper [illegible]
Enterromper a fallando [illegible]
Enterrumpimento [illegible]
Entrincheirar [illegible]
Entestar [illegible]
Entestar se [illegible]
Entretimento [illegible]
Entezada [illegible] — Stitch, lay out
Entezadura [illegible]
Entezar [illegible]
Entezar ao fogo sendo couza liquida [illegible] sendo couza liquida [illegible]
Entezarse V.g. [illegible] [illegible]
Entericarse [illegible]
Entestar [illegible]
Entesouram [illegible]
Entibiarse [illegible]
Entijo das tripas [illegible]
Entisicar entisicar [illegible]
Entisnarse [illegible]
Entoar [illegible]
Entornada [illegible]
Entornarse vide Ensoberbecer [illegible]
Entornar [illegible] : Affectiv [illegible] — Spill
Entornar se [illegible]
Entortar [illegible]
Entortar se [illegible]
Entortarse digo com bella [illegible]
Entortarse o Corpo [illegible]
Entoulicar se [illegible]
Entrada [illegible]
Entrada [illegible] — braid hair
Entrançar [illegible]
Entranhas [illegible]
Entranhavel amor [illegible]
Entranhavelmente [illegible]
Entrapar [illegible]
Entrar [illegible]
Entravessar [illegible]
Entravessarse [illegible]
Entrar [illegible] Atrás
Entre [illegible] — Between
Entre dia [illegible]
Entredito [illegible]
Entregue digo se diz [illegible]
Entregado que se toma [illegible]
Entregar [illegible]

Entregar Si	ഒപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Entregar-se	വഴങ്ങുന്നു
Entregue	കയ്യിൽ [illegible]
Entrelinha	നടുവരി
Entreloquutor	ഇടയിൽ പറയുന്നവൻ
Entre lusco fusco	2 [illegible] : [illegible]
Entremeio	[illegible] : [illegible]
Entrementes	[illegible]
Entremezes	2 [illegible] — a farce
Entremeter	ഇടയിൽ വയ്ക്കുന്നു
Entremeterse	ഇടയിൽ കടക്കുന്നു no ligo... [illegible] [illegible]
Entremetido	[illegible] ഉള്ളവൻ
Entrepor	ഇടയിൽ വയ്ക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Entrepresa	[illegible] : [illegible] [illegible]
Entretalhar	[illegible]
Entretanto	[illegible] : [illegible] : ഇടയിൽ
Entretecer	[illegible] വയ്ക്കുന്നു
Entreter	[illegible] : [illegible]
Entreaberta	[illegible]
Entrevar	[illegible] : [illegible]
Entre Vallos	[illegible]
Entrevista	ഇടയിൽ [illegible]
Entrever	ഇടയിൽ [illegible]
Entrincheirar	[illegible]
Entrincheiramento	[illegible]
Entristecer	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
	[illegible]
Entristecer a outrem	[illegible] : [illegible]
Entroduzir V.G. Costume	[illegible]
Entronizar	സിംഹാസനത്തിൽ ഇരുത്തുന്നു
Entropeçar	[illegible]
Entropeço	[illegible]
Entrudo	2 { [illegible] / [illegible] } — Shrovetide
Entrudar	[illegible]
Entulhar	[illegible]
Entulharse	[illegible]
Entulhar trigo no celleiro	[illegible]
Entulho	[illegible]
Envazar	[illegible]
Enveja	[illegible] : [illegible] Envy
	[illegible] : [illegible]
Envejar	[illegible] To envy
Envejozo	[illegible] : [illegible] an envious man
Envelhecer	[illegible]
	Couza q̃ nao tem vida [illegible]
Envelhecido homem	[illegible] : [illegible] : Yesu do Baij [illegible]
	[illegible] Costume [illegible]
Envencilharse	[illegible]
Envenfecer	[illegible]
Envergonhar	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Envergonhada	[illegible]
Envergonhar a outrem	[illegible]

Emvermelhecente	[illegible]
Emvermelhecer	[illegible]
Emverrugada	[illegible]
Emvestir Vide Acometer	[illegible]
Emviada	[illegible]
Emviada pessoa	[illegible]
Emviaduras	[illegible]
Emviado	[illegible]
Emviar	[illegible]
Emviar pessoa	[illegible]
Emviajar	[illegible]
Emvinagrada	[illegible]
Emvinagrar	[illegible]
Emviuvar	[illegible]
Emvolta	[illegible]
Emvoltorio	[illegible]
Emvolver	[illegible]
Enxabida	[illegible]
Enxabidamente	[illegible]
Enxada	[illegible]
Enxadada	[illegible]
Enxadas	[illegible]
Enxaguada	[illegible]
Enxaguadas fructos	[illegible] ?
Enxaguadura das Maos	[illegible]
Enxaguar a Boca	[illegible] rinse mouth ?
Enxaguar as Maos	[illegible]
Enxame das abelhas	[illegible]
Enxamear	[illegible]
Enxaqueca	[illegible]
Enxarciada mao	[illegible]
Enxarciar a Mao	[illegible]
Enxarpar	[illegible]
Enxaropar-se	[illegible]
Enxarope	[illegible]
Enxergar	[illegible]
Enxirim	[illegible]
Enxo	[illegible]
Enxofrada	[illegible]
Enxofrar	[illegible]
Enxofrar	[illegible]
Enxofre	[illegible]
Enxotar	[illegible] gasfo q. di Cuia 3a ? [illegible] ?
Enxoval	[illegible]
Enxovalhar-se	[illegible]
Enxovalhamente	[illegible]
Enxugar-se ao Sol	[illegible] do fogo [illegible]
Enxugar	[illegible] do fogo [illegible]
Enxundia	[illegible]
Enxurrada	[illegible]
Enxuta	[illegible]
Epiphania	[illegible]
Epilogo	[illegible]
Epilogar	[illegible]
Epitafio	[illegible]

138

E pois não — [illegible]
E quando mais — [illegible]
Equidade — [illegible]
Equilibrio — [illegible]
Equinoctio — [illegible]
Equipolente — [illegible]
Equivalencia — [illegible]
Equivalente — [illegible]
Equivoca — [illegible]
Equivocar — [illegible]
Equivoco nome — [illegible]
Era das tempos — [illegible] : Posimal &c
Erbolario — [illegible]
Erguer — [illegible] : Fazer q alevante
[illegible]
Erguerse — [illegible]
Erisipella — [illegible]
Ermida — [illegible]
Ermitão — [illegible]
Ermo — [illegible]
Ermo q tem Ermitadens — [illegible]
Ernia — [illegible]
Erpes — [illegible]
Erradamente — [illegible]
Errar — [illegible]
Errar nas Contas — [illegible]
Erro — [illegible]
Erro no livro — [illegible]
Erro da Vista — [illegible]
Erro da penna — [illegible]
Erronea — [illegible]
Erva — [illegible] baboza aalloe [illegible]
Erva bruxa — [illegible] : Ex-junho [illegible]
Erva lombrigueira — [illegible] : Santa [illegible]
Ervada — [illegible]
Ervagem — [illegible]
Erva q em grão — [illegible] Gram
Ervar a setas — [illegible]
Erudição — [illegible]
Erudito — [illegible]
Ervilhas — [illegible]
Ervinha — [illegible]
Esboçada Couza do miolo — [illegible]
Esbaranjar — [illegible]
Esbarracado — [illegible]
Esbarrarse — [illegible]
Esbarrar Com algua — [illegible]
Esbofado — [illegible]
Esbofarse — [illegible]
Esbofetar — [illegible]
Esbombardear — [illegible]
Esboroada — [illegible]
Esboroarse — [illegible]
Esborrolharse — [illegible]
Esborolhar — [illegible]
Esbourundar — [illegible]
Esborrachar — [illegible]

Esbravejar — [illegible]
Esbagalhados olhos — [illegible]
Esbulhar — കവരുന്നു
Esbulho — കവർച്ച
Esburacada — ഓട്ടയുള്ളത: ഓട്ടപെട്ടത
Esburacar — തുളക്കുന്നു: ഓട്ടയാക്കുന്നു
Esbrugar — തൊലിക്കുന്നു: തൊലിയുരിക്കുന്നു
Esbuxar — [illegible]
Escabello — ? [illegible] ? — jointstool
Escabroza — [illegible] — rugged, ticklish [illegible]
Escacear o vento — കാറ്റു കുറയുന്നു
Escachar — [illegible]
Escachollar — [illegible]
Escada — കോവണി: [illegible] de Payallas: [illegible]
Escadeas do Cacho — പടല
Escadelecer — [illegible]
Escalfador — [illegible]
Escallamocado — [illegible]
Escallamocar — [illegible]
Escallam.to — [illegible] ?
Escallar — ? [illegible]: espeijxa [illegible] — embowel
Escaldada — [illegible]
Escaldadura — [illegible]
Escaldar — [illegible]
Escaldar se — [illegible]
Escalfar ovos — [illegible]
Escama — ചെതുമ്പൽ
Escamadeira — ചെതുമ്പൽ [illegible]
Escamada — ചെതുമ്പൽ [illegible]
Escamar — ചെതുമ്പൽ [illegible]
Escamba — [illegible]
Escambar — [illegible]
Escancar — [illegible]
Escancarada porta — [illegible]
Escanchado dos pernas — [illegible]
Escanchar se — [illegible]
Escandalizado — [illegible]
Escandallo — [illegible]
Escandalloza — [illegible]
Escangalharse com riso — [illegible]
Escaninho da Caixa — [illegible]
Escano — [illegible]
Escapada — [illegible]
Escapar da mão — [illegible]
Escapar da morte perigo — [illegible]
Escaparta — [illegible] — teater hook
Escapulla — [illegible]
Escaramuca — [illegible]
Escaramucar — [illegible]
Escaravelho — വണ്ട
Escaracalhado do riso — [illegible] ?
Escarceos — [illegible]

71

Escarlata	[illegible]
Escarmenta	കണ്ടുപഠിക്ക.
Escarmentarse	കണ്ടുപഠിക്കുന്നു
Escarmentarse em Cabeça alhea	[illegible] കണ്ടുപഠിക്കുന്നു
Escarnar	[illegible]
Escarnecedor	പരിഹസിക്കുന്നവൻ
Escarnecer	? [illegible]: പരിഹസിക്കുന്നു [illegible] scoff
	[illegible]: [illegible]
Escarnecimento ou Escarneo	? പരിഹാസം [illegible]
	പരിഹാസം [illegible]
Escar[illegible] (mentira)	? പച്ചക്കള്ളം — lie, plain lie
Escarrar	കാർക്കിക്കുന്നു: [illegible] — [illegible]
Escarro	[illegible] Grosso കഫം.
Escarrapachar	[illegible]
Escassear	[illegible]
Escassamente	[illegible]
Escassez	[illegible]
Escasso	[illegible]
Esclarecer o dia	വെളുക്കുന്നു: വെളുത്തുവരുന്നു: [illegible]
Esclarecer o tempo	തെളിയുന്നു
Esclarecido	പ്രകാശമുള്ളവൻ: കീർത്തിമാൻ: [illegible]
Esclarecimento	[illegible]
Esclarecimento fama	[illegible]
Escoada agoa	വാർന്ന: വാർന്ന വെള്ളം.
Escoada como Galinha	[illegible]
Escoadouro	[illegible]
Escoar	[illegible]: വടിക്കുന്നു
Escoar como Galinha	[illegible]
Escoarse agoa	[illegible]
Escodear	[illegible]
Escola	[illegible] da esquina [illegible]
De ler escrever	എഴുത്തുപള്ളി
Escolha	[illegible]
Escolhedor	[illegible]
Escolher	[illegible]
Escolher	[illegible]
Escolta — escorta	[illegible]
Escommungado	[illegible]
Escomunhão	[illegible]
Escondrilho	[illegible]
Escondidamente	[illegible]
Esconder	[illegible]
Esconderse	ഒളിക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Esconjuração	[illegible]
Esconjurar	[illegible]
Esconço	[illegible]
Escopeta	[illegible]
Escopro	ഉളി
Escopetear	വെടിവെയ്ക്കുന്നു: വെടിവെ[illegible]
	[illegible]
Escopro do Carpinteiro	[illegible]
Escora	[illegible]
Escorar	[illegible]
Escorchar	[illegible]
Escorcioneira	[illegible]
Escoriação do metal	കിട്ടം: [illegible]: de que quem [illegible]
Escorvar	[illegible]

Escomar bufaro	[illegible]
Escorpião	[illegible]
Escorregadiça?	[illegible]
Escorregadia	[illegible]
Escorregar	[illegible]
Escorrer	[illegible]
Escorrim.^to	[illegible]
Escorvado de Espingarda	[illegible]
Escoteiro	[illegible]
Escotilha	[illegible]
Escova	[illegible]
Escovar	[illegible]
Escrava	[illegible] destruir [illegible]
Escravo	[illegible]
Escravidão	[illegible]
Escrementos	[illegible] de homem; [illegible] de porco de Crocodilo [illegible] De outros Animaes [illegible]; os escrementos ressequidos se chamão [illegible]
Vo de Vaca bufra	
Escrever	[illegible]
Escrita	[illegible]
Escrituras antigas de?	[illegible]
Escritorio	[illegible]
Escritura	[illegible]
Escritura da graça	[illegible]
Escrivão	[illegible] do Rey de Cochim [illegible]
Escrupulejar	[illegible]
Escrupulo	[illegible]
Escudeiro	[illegible]
Escudo	[illegible]
Esculpir	[illegible]
Escultor	[illegible]
Escultura	[illegible]
Escuma	? [illegible] scum, froth
Escumadeira	[illegible]
Escumar	[illegible]
Escumar	[illegible]
Escuro	[illegible]
Escurecer	[illegible]
Escurecer-se	[illegible]
Escuridão	[illegible]
Escuro da Lua	[illegible]
Escusa	[illegible]
Escusa	[illegible]
Escusar-se	[illegible]
Espia	[illegible]
Escutador	[illegible]
Escutar	[illegible]
Esfaimar	[illegible]
Esforçada?	[illegible]

Esfalcante	[illegible]
Esfalcar-se	[illegible]
Esfandegar-se	[illegible]
Esfarrapar	[illegible]
Esfarrapar-se	[illegible]
Esfatiar	[illegible]
Esfera	[illegible]
Esfollacar as	[illegible]
Esfolhar de a pele com Espinhas	[illegible] — be galled / skin
Esfolar-se a Cabra com dous? a pelle?	[illegible]
Esfolar	[illegible]
Esforçado homem	[illegible]
Esforçar	[illegible]
Esforçar-se	[illegible]
Esforço	[illegible]
Esfregação (da Lança &c	[illegible]
Esfregar Lança &c	[illegible]
Esfriar	[illegible]
Esfriar-se	[illegible]
Esfumação	[illegible]
Esfuziada (de Artelharia	[illegible]
Esfugir idest ir fugindo	[illegible]
Esfuzilar relampagar ao raio	[illegible]
Esgalho (do Cacho	[illegible] de lamber [illegible]
Esganar a fome	[illegible]
Esgano	[illegible]
Esgotar	[illegible]
Esgotar	[illegible]
Esgravatadura	[illegible]
Esgravatador (das Dentes	[illegible] os olhos [illegible]
Esgravatador	[illegible] os dentes [illegible] / [illegible] as olhos [illegible]
Esgravatar a galinha	[illegible]
Esgrima	[illegible]
Esgrimir	[illegible]
Esguelhão	[illegible]
Esguelhar	[illegible]
Esguichar	[illegible] / Raiz [illegible]
Esguicho	[illegible]
Esmagada	[illegible]
Esmagar	[illegible]
Esmagar-se	[illegible]
Esmalte	[illegible]
Esmaltar	[illegible]
Esmar	[illegible]
Esmachar	[illegible]
Esmaraldo	[illegible]
Esmeralda	[illegible]
Esmerar-se	[illegible]
Esmiuilhar	[illegible]
Esmiuçar	[illegible]
Esmo	[illegible]
Esmoer	[illegible]

Esmorecer se — [illegible]
Esmola — [illegible]
Esmaltar — [illegible]
Esmalte — [illegible]
Esmoitar — [illegible]
Esmorecer — [illegible]
Esmurrar a alla — [illegible] Dut. Quint [illegible]
Esmocar — [illegible]
Esnagoga — [illegible]
Espaçar — [illegible]
Espaçar — [illegible]
Espaço — [illegible]
Dº do tempo [illegible] — Determinado [illegible] breve do tempo [illegible]
Espaço das cinco annos — [illegible]
Espaço entre lenno e remo — [illegible]
Espada — [illegible] Delle Gume [illegible] de Ferro [illegible] Gume [illegible] Bainha [illegible] Membrana [illegible]
Espadarte de peixe — [illegible]
Espaldeirada — [illegible]
Espalhada — [illegible]
Espalhador sua fama — [illegible]
Espalham.to — [illegible] de Cheiro [illegible]
Espalhar — [illegible]
Espalhar se — [illegible]
Espalhar se o Cheiro — [illegible]
Espalhar se uma ou rama
Erva crecida — [illegible]
Espalmar — [illegible]
Espanar — [illegible]
Espancar — [illegible]
Espantada — [illegible]
Espantalho — [illegible]
Espantar — [illegible]
Espanejar — [illegible] Seaton
Espantol — [illegible]
Esparavão — [illegible]
Especia — [illegible]
Especias — [illegible]
Especialid.e — [illegible]
Especialm.te — [illegible]
Especificar — [illegible]
Espectaculo — [illegible]
Especulação — [illegible]
Especular — [illegible]
Especulativa — [illegible]
Espedaçar — [illegible]
Espedir se — [illegible]
Espeditam.te — [illegible]
Espelho — [illegible]
Espeque — [illegible]
Esperança — [illegible]
Esperar — [illegible]
Espreguiçar — [illegible]
Espreguiçador — [illegible]
Espernegar — [illegible]

…il em par	[illegible]	*repetition in p. 142*
Esf[illegible]parse	[illegible]	
Esfatiar	[illegible]	
Esfrea	[illegible]	
Esfollacar as	[illegible]	
Esfollar de a pele com Espinhos	[illegible]	
Esfollarse a …iza mudando pelle	[illegible]	
Esfollar		
Espertar	[illegible]	
Espertar vento	[illegible]	
Espertamento	[illegible]	
Espertar do somno	[illegible]	
Espertar a A	[illegible]	
Espertiza	[illegible]	
Esperto	[illegible]	
Espessa	[illegible]	
Espessarse	[illegible]	
Espessidade	[illegible]	
Espetar	[illegible]	
Espeito	[illegible]	broach
Espiritar a Cabeça	[illegible]	= espiritar
Espia	[illegible]	a Aff
Espiar o Campo	[illegible]	
Espiga	കതിർ : [illegible] : terra of Hindu nat[illegible] [illegible]	
Espigar	[illegible]	
Espingarda	[illegible]	
Espingardada	[illegible] : വെടി	
Espingardear	[illegible]	
Espingardeiro	[illegible]	
Espinha	[illegible]	
Espinho Carnal	[illegible]	
Espinhaço	[illegible]	
Espinhal	[illegible]	
Espinharse	[illegible]	
Espinheiro	[illegible]	
Espinhela	[illegible]	tip of sternum
Espinho	[illegible]	
Espirito	[illegible]	
Espirito Santo	[illegible]	
Espiritual	[illegible]	
Espiritual homem	[illegible]	
Espivar	[illegible]	
Espivar a Candella	[illegible]	
Espinco	[illegible]	
Espivitar a Candella	[illegible]	
Esplendida	[illegible]	
Esplendidamente	[illegible]	
Esplendor	[illegible]	
Esprojar se a besta	[illegible]	
Esporza	[illegible] : quando Cobra atirar [illegible]	
Esporzar	[illegible]	
Esporzo	[illegible] : Cobra [illegible]	
Espraiar o mar	[illegible]	
Espraiada	[illegible]	
Espraiarse no fallar	[illegible]	
Espraiamente	[illegible]	

Espreitar — ഒളിച്ചുനോക്കുന്നു : ഒളിനോക്കുന്നു.
Espremer — പിഴിയുന്നു : ole in spenço ഞെക്കുന്നു
Espremerse fazendo força — മുക്കുന്നു : Arrear മുക്കൽ
Esprimidura — പിഴി
Espreguiçamento — മൂരിനിവരുക
Espreguiçar se — മൂരിനിവർക്കുന്നു : മൂരിനിവരുന്നു : ഞെളിക്കുന്നു.
Espreguiçamento — ഞെളിവ് : ഞെളിവരവു.
Espital — [illegible] ധർമ്മശാലം.
Esquadria — കോടം
Esquadrinhar — തിരയുന്നു : പരതിക്കുന്നു.
Esquadrinhamento — തിരച്ചിൽ
Esquartejar — നാലുകഷണമാക്കി മുറിക്കുന്നു
Esquecido — മറക്കപ്പെട്ടവൻ
Esquecer — മറക്കുന്നു — To forget.
Esquecido — മറന്നവൻ
Esquecimento — മറവി
Esquentar — ചൂടാക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Esquentarse — ചൂടാകുന്നു : ഉഷ്ണംപിടിക്കുന്നു
Esquentamento — ചൂടിൽ [illegible]
Esquentamento d'urina — [illegible] : [illegible] — Heat in the Urine or Clap
Esquerda — ഇടത്തേത
Essencial — { [illegible] : [illegible] }
Esse Esta Isto — അവൻ : അവൾ : അത്
Estabelecer — ഉറപ്പിക്കുന്നു : [illegible] : സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നു
Estabelecido — ഉറപ്പുള്ളത
Estabelecimento — ഉറപ്പ്
Estavel — നിൽക്കുന്നത
Estaca — കുറ്റി : fortaleza estacada കുറ്റിക്കോട്ട
Esta dia — [illegible]
Estado das cousas — അവസ്ഥ : [illegible] : [illegible]
Estado — നില : [illegible]
Estar neste estado — ഇന്നിലയിൽ [illegible] ഇരിക്കുന്നു
Estado natural das cousas — സ്വഭാവം.
Estado principiado — [illegible] : [illegible]
Estado do Sacerdote — പട്ടത്വം.
Estafar vide Roubar — പറിക്കുന്നു
Estallagem — അമ്പലം.
Estallar — പൊട്ടുന്നു : പൊട്ടിക്കുന്നു
Estallo — ഞൊടി com os dedos ഞൊടി fazer
tal estallo ഞൊടി പൊട്ടിക്കുന്നു
Estallar com os dedos — ഞൊടി fazer com os dedos ഞൊടിക്കുന്നു
Estamago — [illegible] : [illegible]
Estampa — അച്ചടി
Estampar — അച്ചടിക്കുന്നു
Estancado — നിലച്ചുനിൽക്കുന്നത
Estancar o Sangue — ചോര നിർത്തുന്നു : നിറുത്തുന്നു
Estandarte — കൊടി : കൊടിയടയാളം.
Estanho — ഈയം.
Estar — ഇരിക്കുന്നു : item assentado
Estar entre — നിൽക്കുന്നു [illegible] : [illegible]
കിടക്കുന്നു
Deitados animaes — കിടക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Decocnar — [illegible]
Estar assentado no chão com pes em cruzados — [illegible] ഇരിക്കുന്നു
Estar amiva — [illegible]
Decastas — [illegible] de [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Estar assentado com hum pe sobre outro — [illegible] ഇരിക്കുന്നു
Estar amiva — [illegible]
Estazio — [illegible]
[illegible].

Estatuta	ബിംബരൂപം	
Estatuario	ബിംബം കൊത്തുന്നവൻ	
Estatura	[illegible]	
Estear com os Esteos	[illegible]	
Estear o Chuva	[illegible]	
Estear t.o da Chuva	[illegible]	
Esteira	പായ: [illegible]: de Junco [illegible] de Bambu [illegible]: [illegible]: da Cordeira [illegible] de palmeira [illegible]	mat
Esteireira	പായ് [illegible]	
Esteiro	[illegible]	creek
Estender ao Sol	[illegible]	
Embrulhada	[illegible]	
Encolhida item do [illegible]	[illegible]	
Enrolada	[illegible]: a Cama [illegible]	
Estendimento	[illegible] de membro ou encolhida	
	[illegible]: da fama Sciencia [illegible]	
Estendimento	[illegible]	
Esteio	[illegible]	
Estercar	[illegible]	
Esterco	[illegible]: vide escrimento	
Esteril Animal Molher &c.	[illegible]	
Campo D.o	[illegible]	
Navio D.o	[illegible]	
Esterilidade	[illegible]	
Estiva rabicaldo [illegible]	[illegible]	
Estibordo	വലത്തുഭാഗം	
Estillo	[illegible]	Style
Costume	[illegible]	
D.o da terra	[illegible]	
Q.e Escrever	[illegible]	A Malabar Pen, made of Iron
Estima	ബഹുമാനം: [illegible]	
Estimar	[illegible]	
Estimullar	[illegible]	
Estimullarse	[illegible]	
Estimullação	[illegible]	
Estimullo	[illegible]: aguilhão	
Estimullos Carne	[illegible]	
Estio	വേനൽ	
Estipendio	[illegible]	stipend
Estirão de Caminho	വഴി: [illegible]	
Estocada	[illegible]	
Estofar	[illegible]	
Estojo	[illegible]	
Estolla	[illegible]	stole
Estomagado	[illegible]	
Estonteiar [illegible]	[illegible]	
Estoque	[illegible]	
Estoquear	[illegible]	
Estortegar	[illegible]	
Estorvar	[illegible]	
Estorvo	[illegible]	
Estorvar	[illegible]	
Estouro	[illegible]	
Estontar Estrutra [illegible]	[illegible]	
Estrada	വഴി [illegible]	Strut
Estrada em Coberta	[illegible] വഴി	
Estrada Real	[illegible] വഴി	

Estalado de atalaya? — [illegible]
Estragada — [illegible]
Estragador — [illegible]
Estragar — [illegible]
Estragarse — [illegible]
Estrago — [illegible]
Estrangeiro — [illegible]
Estranho idem item injustus? — [illegible]
Estranha — [illegible]
Estranhar — [illegible]
Estratagema — [illegible]
Estrado — [illegible]
Estraijar — [illegible]
Estribaria dos Cavallos — [illegible]
Estreita — [illegible]
Estreitar — [illegible]
Estreiteza — [illegible]
Estreitura? — [illegible]
Estrella — [illegible]
Estrella da alva — [illegible]
Estremada apartada — [illegible]
Estremadura? — [illegible]
Estreme — [illegible]
Estremecer — [illegible]
Estremecimento — [illegible]
Estremido — [illegible]
Estremos do Contas — [illegible]
Estrepe — [illegible] pointed stake
Dito do Jina? — [illegible]
Estrepito — [illegible]
Estribada — [illegible]
Estribamento — [illegible]
Estribarse — [illegible]
Estrib apanto? — [illegible]
Estribupar? — [illegible]
Estripar — [illegible]
Estrincar com os Dedos — [illegible]
Estrinco — [illegible]
Estrogir — [illegible]
Estroncado — [illegible]
Estroncar — [illegible]
Estrancar — [illegible]
Estrondo do Mar Agoalento? — [illegible]
Fazer tal estrondo — [illegible]
Estrondo de Gente — [illegible]
Fazer tal estrondo — [illegible]
Estropiada — [illegible]
Estropiadura — [illegible]
Estrulada? — [illegible]
Estrupar? — [illegible]
Estrudo — [illegible]
Estrudo — [illegible]

775

Estupido	[illegible]
Estupido ficar	[illegible]
Esturrar	[illegible]
Esturrarse	[illegible]
Esvaecer	[illegible]
Esvaecerse	[illegible]
Esvaecimento	[illegible]
Esverrumar	[illegible]
Esverrumado	[illegible] hutu
Etego	[illegible]
Etegua	[illegible]
Eteguid.e	[illegible]
Eterna Eternal	[illegible]
Eternalmente	[illegible]
Eternissimamente	[illegible] Deposi [illegible]
Eternissimo	[illegible]
Eternizado	[illegible]
Eternizar	[illegible]
Ethica Hebr.	[illegible]
Ethimologia	[illegible]
Eu. Pessoa Grave	[illegible] Pessoa baixa
Eu mesmo	[illegible]
Evacuaçao	[illegible]
Evacuar	[illegible]
Evacuarse	[illegible]
Evangelho	[illegible]
Evangelista	[illegible]
Evangelizador	[illegible]
Evangelizar	[illegible]
Evaporaçao	[illegible] Ve luganhumal
Evaporar	[illegible]
Evasao	[illegible]
Eucaristia	[illegible]
Evidentemente	[illegible]
Evidencia	[illegible]
Eunuco	[illegible] eunuch
	Genero de Eunuco: [illegible]
Evitado	[illegible]
Evitar	[illegible]
Evo	[illegible]
Exaçao	[illegible]
Exacta	[illegible]
Exageraçao	[illegible]
Exagerar	[illegible]
Exalaçao	[illegible]
Exalçar	[illegible]
Exaltaçao	[illegible]
Exaltar	[illegible]
Exame	[illegible]
Examinador	[illegible]
Examinarse	[illegible]
Exasperaçao	[illegible]
Exasperarse	[illegible]

Exasperar	[illegible]
Exceder	കവിയുന്നു
Exceder	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Excesso	[illegible]
Excellencia	[illegible]
Excellente	[illegible]
Excellentemente	[illegible]
Excessiva	[illegible]
Excesso	[illegible]
Excitar	[illegible]
Excitar a vontade	[illegible]
Excitar a especie	[illegible] 6314
Excluir	[illegible]: [illegible]
	detestado [illegible]
Execução de algum Officio	[illegible]
Executor	[illegible]
Exemplar	[illegible]
Exemplar homem	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Exemplificar	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Exemplo	[illegible]
Exemplo Comparação	[illegible]
Exequias	[illegible]
Exercitada	[illegible]
Exercitarse	[illegible]: nas leijtas armas
	[illegible]
Na esgrima	[illegible]
	na esgrima [illegible]
Exercicio	[illegible]
Exercicio da Guerra	[illegible]
Exercito	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Existencia	[illegible]
Exordio	[illegible]
Exortação	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Exortar	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Expectação	[illegible]
Expedição dos negocios	[illegible]
No fallar	[illegible]
Expedito	[illegible]
Expellir	[illegible]
Experiencia	[illegible]
Experimentado	[illegible]
Experimentado homem	[illegible]
Explicar	[illegible]
Exprimir	[illegible]
	o tempo [illegible]
Expor os amores	[illegible]
Exposição	[illegible] Suriano [illegible]
Expositor	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Expostos	[illegible]
Estar exposto a risco	[illegible]
que vier	[illegible]

76

Extra espontaneamente	[illegible]
Exposto ou fugido estar ao perigo &c	[illegible]
Expressamente	തിരിച്ചു
Expressar	വെളിവായിൽ പറയുന്നു തിരിച്ചുപറയുന്നു
Expugnação	[illegible]
Expugnavel	[illegible]
Exquisito	[illegible]
Extincção	[illegible]
Extincta	[illegible]
Extinguível	[illegible]
Extinguir	കെടുക്കുന്നു
Extinguirse	കെടുന്നു
Extatico	[illegible]
Extraordinaria	[illegible]
Extravagante	[illegible]

F

Fabrica	പണി
Fabricada	പണിചെയ്തതു
Fabricador	പണിക്കാരൻ
Fabricar	പണിയുന്നു : പണിക്കുന്നു
Fabula	[illegible]
Fabuloza	[illegible]
Faca de cortar	[illegible]
D.to de Cortar cravanette &c	[illegible]
Facada	[illegible]
Façanha	[illegible]
Façanhoza hua bene	[illegible]
D.to para mal	[illegible]
Faceiro	[illegible]
Face do Rosto	കവിൾ : [illegible]
Faceto	[illegible]
Face	[illegible]
Facha	[illegible]
Fachada	[illegible]
Fachalda	[illegible]
Facil	[illegible]
Facilidade	[illegible]
Facilitação	[illegible]
Facilitar	[illegible]
Facinorozo	[illegible]
Facundia	[illegible]
Facundo	[illegible]
Fadiga planeada	[illegible]
Fadar	[illegible]
Fadiga	[illegible]
Fado	[illegible]
Fagueiro	[illegible]
Faisca	[illegible]
Faisão	[illegible]
Faixa	[illegible]
Falla : Voz	[illegible]
Falla Que se diz	[illegible]
Fallador	[illegible]
Fallar ao Rei	[illegible]

Fallar de Rey Soberano — [illegible]

Fallar ao Principe, Caijmal — [illegible]

Fallar ao tal — [illegible]

Fallar a pessoa mt.° grave — [illegible]

Fallar — പറയുന്നു : [illegible] : [illegible] dos ultimos significão fallar como contraposto do silencio ou abrito boca [illegible] : [illegible] Julan dizer [illegible] : mesmo uzase no verso ou escritura [illegible] : mesmo entre os ma[illegible]llas

Fallar alto — [illegible] പറയുന്നു

Fallar baixo — [illegible] പറയുന്നു : [illegible]

Fallar de entre dentes — 2 [illegible] : [illegible]

Fallar apressa d.° — [illegible]

Fallar lisiam da deo — [illegible] പറയുന്നു : [illegible]

Fallar a vontade — [illegible]

Fallar com empenho — [illegible] പറയുന്നു

Fallar as meninas — [illegible]

Fallar sentido de conguem — [illegible] പറയുന്നു

Fallar de proposito — [illegible] പറയുന്നു : [illegible] പറയുന്നു

Falcão — [illegible]

Falecer — [illegible]

Falecimento — [illegible]

Falha — [illegible]

Fallar — [illegible]

Fallido, pão — 2 [illegible] : [illegible] Pimenta [illegible]

Falço — [illegible]

O.° moeda — [illegible]

Escritura — [illegible]

Falcario — [illegible] q̃ usa falço [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ Escritura — [illegible]

Q falsifica moeda escritura — [illegible]

Falta — [illegible]

Falta do necessario — [illegible]

Faltar ficar pouco — [illegible] : nao baste [illegible] : nao haver [illegible]

Fama — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] virm [illegible]

Familia — [illegible] : genus. generação [illegible]

Paij de familia — [illegible]

Familiar — [illegible]

Amigo familiaris — [illegible] entre gente de pouca parte alias [illegible]

Familiar Diabo — [illegible]

Familiaridade — [illegible]

Faminto — [illegible]

Famoza — [illegible]

Famoso homem — [illegible]

152

Fanado Circumcisus	[illegible]
Fanão	പണം : de Cochim പുത്തൻ ou പുത്തൻ
Do novo de Calicut	പുതിയത് : Velho പഴയതു
Do de Cannanor	കണ്ണൂരൻ : de Coulão [illegible]
Fateixa	[illegible]
Fatia	[illegible]
De Chumbo	[illegible]
De Cobre	[illegible]
Fatias de Cunhas	[illegible]
Fato	[illegible]
Fanar	[illegible]
Fanfarrão	[illegible]
Fanfarrisse	[illegible]
Fantasiozo	[illegible]
Fantezia	[illegible]
Fantesiam	[illegible]
Fantesiar	[illegible]
Fantasma	[illegible]
Fantastica	[illegible]
Fantazia	[illegible]
Faquino	[illegible]
Farão	[illegible]
Farça	[illegible]
Farça fazer	[illegible]
Fardo	[illegible]
Farello	[illegible]
Farfalhada	2 [illegible] — whispering
Farfalhador	[illegible]
Farfalhar	[illegible]
Farinha	പൊടി : de Arros [illegible] പൊടി
De palmeira	[illegible] പൊടി
De trigo	[illegible] പൊടി
De madeira q. fura	[illegible] പൊടി.
Farnezis	[illegible]
Farnetico	[illegible]
Farnetico furiozo	[illegible]
Faro dos Caos	[illegible]
Farpa do pano	[illegible]
Farpada	[illegible]
Farpão	[illegible]
Farrapar	[illegible]
Farrusca	[illegible]
Farta	[illegible]
Fartar	[illegible]
Farto	[illegible]
Fartum	2 [illegible]
Fartura	[illegible]
Fasquia	[illegible]
Fastio	[illegible]
Fastio de molheres prenhes	[illegible]
Fatia de pão	[illegible]
Fatiar o pão	[illegible]
Fat. Fortuna	[illegible]

Gato de Gora	[illegible]	Bea
Gato do Galo	[illegible]	
Fava	[illegible]	
Fava Verde	[illegible]	
Favas Contadas	[illegible]	
Fava Semal	[illegible]	
Favor	[illegible]	
Favorecer	[illegible]	
Fautor	[illegible]	
Fazenda immovel	[illegible]	
Da movel	[illegible]	
Da mercadoria	[illegible]	
Do Rey	[illegible]	
Fazer bem	[illegible]	
Fazer mal	[illegible]	
Fazer o que deve	[illegible]	
Fazer o que nao deve	[illegible]	
Fazer	[illegible]	
Fazer id est obrar	[illegible]	
Fazer id est fazer bem	[illegible]	
Fazer as amizades	[illegible]	
Fazer bulha	[illegible]	
Fazer bom ...	[illegible]	
Fazer guerra	[illegible]	
Fazer pratica	[illegible]	
Fazer mimos	[illegible]	
Fazer callos	? [illegible]	
Fazer oração	[illegible]	
Fazer juramento	[illegible]	
Fazer o possivel	[illegible]	
Fazer cocegas	[illegible]	
Fazer calma	[illegible]	
Fazer frio	[illegible]	
Fazer-se tarde	[illegible]	
Fazer sol	[illegible]	
Fazer bom tempo	[illegible]	
Fazer acabar	[illegible]	
Fazer agravo	[illegible]	
Fazer conta de alguem	[illegible]	
Fazer conta	[illegible]	
Fazer contas	[illegible]	
Fazer de vermelho	[illegible]	
Fazer de branco	[illegible]	
Fazer de preto	[illegible]	
Fazer de amarello	[illegible]	
Fazer gente de alguem	[illegible]	
Fazer gente de ...	[illegible]	
Fé	[illegible]	
Fé Catholica	[illegible]	
Fealdade	[illegible]	
Febre	[illegible]	
Febre de huma do dia ?	[illegible]	
Febre Dessima	[illegible]	78

124

Fantasia? — [illegible]
Fantasma — [illegible]
Com frio — [illegible]

Fechadura com fecho — [illegible]
Fechar c[illegible] — [illegible]
Fechar com Sello — [illegible]
Fechar a boca ouvidos &c. — [illegible]
Fecho — [illegible] Topas [illegible]
Ferro [illegible] de Espingarda
[illegible]

Fechar-se sobre si — [illegible]
Fecundidade — [illegible]
Fecunda terra — [illegible]
Fecunda Molher — [illegible]
[illegible]

Feder — [illegible]
Fedor — [illegible]
Feiçoens do Corpo — [illegible]
[illegible]

Feição — ? [illegible] trans
[illegible] sufava

Feira de Cranganor — [illegible]
Feira de Baijcao — ! [illegible]
Feiras — [illegible]
Feiticeiro — [illegible]
Feitiços fazer — [illegible]
Feito — [illegible]
Feito nego[illegible] sobre — [illegible]
Feitor — [illegible]
Feitoria — [illegible]
Feitura e lição — [illegible] obra [illegible]
Feixe — [illegible]
Fel — [illegible]
Felicidade — [illegible]
Feltro? — [illegible]
[illegible]

Felpa — [illegible]
Femea — [illegible]
Entre aves femea — [illegible]
Entre Elefantes femea — [illegible]
Fendas — [illegible]
Feno — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
Ferfe[illegible] — [illegible]
Ferfedinha? — [illegible]
Fereza? — [illegible]
Fera — [illegible]
Fereza — [illegible] fecunus
Ferias — [illegible]
Ferida — [illegible]
Ferida mortal — [illegible]
Ferida — [illegible]
Ferir — [illegible]
Ferir-se — [illegible]
Ferir de fogo — [illegible]
Ferir fogo — [illegible]
Fermento? — [illegible]
Fermentar — [illegible]
[illegible]

Ferro? — [illegible]
Ferrão? — [illegible]
Ferrugem? — [illegible]
Ferradura? — [illegible]

Ferrada de Abental	? [illegible]	ordenhar to milk
Ferragem de Pinte	[illegible]	
Ferramenta	[illegible]	
Ferrao de Abelhao	[illegible] do Ferro [illegible]	
Ferrar com ferro quente	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Ferrar Agoa	[illegible]	
Ferraria	[illegible]	
Ferro	[illegible] : Balança [illegible]	
	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
Do arado	[illegible]	
Das hostias	[illegible]	
Ferrolho	? [illegible]	bolt
Ferrugem	[illegible]	
Ferrugem tomar	[illegible]	
Ferver fazer	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Fervor	[illegible]	
Fervura	[illegible]	
Festa	[illegible]	
Festejar	[illegible]	
Festa dia	[illegible]	
Fevera	[illegible]	sprout
Fevereiro	[illegible]	
Fezes de vinho azeite &c	[illegible] : de Agoa [illegible]	
D.o de metal	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
Fiada	[illegible]	
Fiado	[illegible]	thread
Fiador	[illegible]	
Fiança	[illegible]	
Fiar	[illegible]	
Fiar a pessoa	[illegible]	
Fiarse	[illegible]	
Ficada	[illegible]	
Ficção	[illegible]	
Ficar	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Ficar na memoria	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
Fidalguia	[illegible]	
Fidelidade	[illegible] : [illegible] :	
	[illegible]	
Fieira	[illegible]	
Fiel de Deos	[illegible]	
Fiel	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Fiel da balança	[illegible]	
Fielmente	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Figado	[illegible]	
Figueira da India	[illegible] da Pr Ferna [illegible]	
	ou Ananaça [illegible]	
Figueiral	[illegible]	
Figo	[illegible] Madeira [illegible] Cadattin	
	[illegible]	
Figo macua	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Dante	[illegible] de Arecan [illegible]	
	de Asan [illegible] Cacho	
	[illegible]	
Ramo das Figas	[illegible]	
Flor na ponta do Ramo	[illegible]	
Figura ou Forma	[illegible] : [illegible]	
Figura da Artiria	[illegible]	
Figurarse	[illegible]	

Fileira	[illegible]
Fileira fazer	[illegible]
Filete no edificio	[illegible]
Filho	[illegible]
Filha	[illegible]
Filho mais velho	[illegible]
Filho mais moço	[illegible]
Filho ou filha	[illegible]
Filhos	[illegible]
Filho das aves	[illegible]
Filhos dos animaes	[illegible]
Filhinho = ha	[illegible]
Filho de [illegible] athe 16 annos	[illegible]
Filozofar	[illegible]
Filhos [illegible]	[illegible]
Filozofia	[illegible]
Filozofo [illegible]	[illegible]
Fim	[illegible]
Fina	[illegible]
Fim [illegible]	[illegible]
Final	[illegible]
Finalizar	[illegible]
Finalmente	[illegible]
Fingir de espeito	[illegible]
Finca	[illegible]
Fincada	[illegible]
Finca pe	[illegible]
Fincar	[illegible]
Fineza	[illegible]
Fineza do amor	[illegible]
Fingida	[illegible]
Fingidamente	[illegible]
Fingimento	[illegible]
Fingimento	[illegible]
Fingir	[illegible]
Fingir mentira	[illegible]
Fintar o povo	[illegible] to tax?
Fintar se	[illegible] to club together
Fio	[illegible]
De carreto	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Feitiam	[illegible] dos raizes [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Firmado carta	[illegible]
Firmada	[illegible]
Firma da carta	[illegible] vide acção de firmar
Firmamento base	" [illegible]
Ceo	[illegible]
Firmar	[illegible]
Firmar com seu nome	[illegible]
Com o sello	[illegible]
Firmar mao [illegible]	[illegible]
Firmar se com [illegible]	[illegible]
Firme	[illegible]
Firme [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Firmeza	[illegible]
Fiscal	[illegible]

Fisco — [illegible]
Fisga do Jenro — [illegible]
Fisgar — [illegible] — to spear
Fisgar de alguem vide escarnecer — [illegible]
Fizica — [illegible]
Fisico Medico — [illegible]
Fiziomonia — [illegible]
Fita — [illegible]
Fitar vide asentar / Fito vide alvo
Fitar os olhos — [illegible]
Fixa Fixar &c vide Firma — [illegible]
Fleima — [illegible]
Fleimatico — [illegible]
Coe firmar — [illegible]
Flor — [illegible]
Flor de tanque ? — [illegible]
Flor Jutta Jantho — [illegible]
Flor Jutta — [illegible]
Flor Jutta mogueirinha — [illegible]
Flor Jutta do Sapato — [illegible]
Flor das arvores differentes — [illegible]
Flores de terras mais / Setabru — [illegible]
Flores tinco q servem de frecho ao Cupido Malavarico — [illegible]
Flor aberta — [illegible]
Flor de noz mascada em Malacca — [illegible]
Florear — [illegible]
Florecer — [illegible]
Florecer o Reino — [illegible]
Florecer a estado — [illegible]
Florecente — [illegible]
Flores no Altar — [illegible]
Floresta — [illegible]
Floridamente — [illegible]
Fluctuar — [illegible]
Fluida — [illegible]
Flusco — [illegible]
Fluxo de Sangue de molher — [illegible]
De Sangue dos homens nas camaras — [illegible]
De Substancia — [illegible]
Foão — [illegible]
Focar — [illegible]
Focador rato — [illegible]
Focinho de qualquer bruto — [illegible]
Focinhuda — [illegible]
Foza — [illegible]
Fogarezim — [illegible]
Fogam — [illegible]
Fogareiro — [illegible]
Fogir — [illegible]

Fogida	[illegible]	
Foga	[illegible]	
Fogueira	[illegible]	
Fogueira (de queimar os mortos)	[illegible]	Spitzhaufen
Foguete	[illegible]	
Folle do ferreiro	[illegible]	
Folego	[illegible]	breath
Folego tomar	[illegible]	
Folgadamente	[illegible]	
Folgança	[illegible]	
Folgar	[illegible]	
Folgedo	[illegible]	
Folgazam	[illegible]	
Folha	[illegible]	
Do (de betilha)	[illegible]	
Do (da Espada)	[illegible]	
Do (de flore)	[illegible] demital bractea [illegible]	
Do Mafima	[illegible]	
Do (de palmeira)	[illegible]	
De papel	[illegible]	
Folhaste a lonrar	[illegible]	
Folhaõ	[illegible]	
Filha	[illegible]	
Filhar	[illegible]	
Fome	[illegible]	
Fome	[illegible]	
Fametim	[illegible]	
Fome Canina	[illegible]	
Fomentar	[illegible]	
Fonforeaõ	[illegible]	
Fonfarrania	[illegible]	
Fonte	[illegible]	
Fontes da Cabeça	[illegible]	Temples
Fora	[illegible]	
De fora	[illegible]	
P. fora	[illegible]	
Fora	[illegible]	
Forca	[illegible]	
Forasteiro	[illegible]	
Forasteiro	[illegible]	
Forma	[illegible]	gallows
Força	[illegible]	
Força	[illegible]	
Forçosamente	[illegible]	
Forcado	[illegible]	pitchfork
Forçar	[illegible]	
Forçar se a si	[illegible]	
Forças	[illegible] Forte	
Forçoso	[illegible]	
Formura de Animal	[illegible]	
Forjada	[illegible]	
Forjar	[illegible]	
Forma apparencia	[illegible]	
Forma d'uma materia	[illegible]	

Forma de abobada — [illegible]
Forma-modo — [illegible]
Formação — ഉരുവാക്കുക
Formada — ഉരുവാക്കപ്പെട്ടത്
Formar — ഉരുവാക്കുന്നു : രൂപിക്കുന്നു
Formarse — ഉരുവാകുന്നു
Fomento — [illegible]
Formiga — ഉറുമ്പ് : [illegible]
Formigar o corpo — [illegible]
Formigueiro — ഉറുമ്പിൻ കൂട്
Fornear — [illegible]
Fornecer fortificar — [illegible]
Fornecida — [illegible]
Forneiro de qual pão &c — [illegible]
Fornicação — വ്യഭിചാരം : [illegible]
Fornicar — [illegible]
Forno — [illegible]
Foro tributo — [illegible]
Forol — [illegible]
Fora — [illegible]
Forrar vestido — [illegible]
Forrar Escravo — [illegible]
Forrar no jogo — [illegible]
Forrar bolsas — [illegible]
Forro femini homem — [illegible]
Forro da casa — [illegible]
Fortalecer — ഉറപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Fortalecerse — ഉറയ്ക്കുന്നു
Fortalecido — ഉറച്ചവൻ
Fortalecimento — ഉറപ്പിക്കുക : ഉറപ്പ്
Fortaleza do animo — [illegible] : [illegible] : Cons- tancia [illegible]
Fortaleza — [illegible]
Forte estacada — [illegible]
Forte — [illegible]
Forte — ഉറപ്പുള്ള
Fortidão [illegible] da vinagre [illegible] a Crime [illegible]
Fortifica com batalhas — [illegible]
Fortuita — [illegible]
Fortuna — ഭാഗ്യം
Fortunado ditoso — ഭാഗ്യവാൻ
Fortunada — ഭാഗ്യവതി
Fosta — [illegible]
Foz do Rio — [illegible]
Focão
Fouce — അരിവാൾ
Fouce podadeira rocadeira [illegible]
Fraca — [illegible]
Fracalhão — [illegible]
Fracamente — [illegible]
Fraga — ഉയർന്ന പാറ

Frigat.

fragata	കപ്പൽ
fragante de lik	[illegible]
fragil	[illegible]
fragilidade	[illegible]
fragosidade	[illegible]
fralda	[illegible]
fralda do monte	മലയുടെ വാരം
frandam	[illegible]
franças de arvores	[illegible]
franca	[illegible]
francamente	[illegible]
franja	[illegible]
frango	[illegible]
franja	[illegible]
franjelo	[illegible]
franquear os passos	[illegible]
franqueza	[illegible]
franqueza	[illegible]
frasco quadrado	[illegible]
frase	[illegible]
frasqueira	[illegible]
fraterna reprensão	[illegible]
fraternal	[illegible]
fraudulenta	[illegible]
frauta	[illegible]
frautada	[illegible]
frecha	[illegible]
frecha despedida	[illegible]
Espécie da frecha	[illegible]
frechada	[illegible]
frechal de casa	[illegible]
frecheiro	[illegible]
fregam	[illegible]: Vide ev. fregante
freguez	[illegible]
freguesia	[illegible]
freima	[illegible]
freimatico	[illegible]
Metaforice	[illegible]
freo	[illegible] dos bois [illegible]
frequencia	[illegible]
frequentada	[illegible]
frequentar	[illegible]
frequente	[illegible]
frequentemente	[illegible]
fresca	[illegible]
fresca	[illegible]
fresca carne frige	[illegible]
frescura	[illegible]
fretar	[illegible]
frete	[illegible]

Fria	തണുപ്പുള്ളത : ശീതമായത : [illegible]
Friagem	[illegible]
Frieldade	[illegible] 2
Frieza	[illegible]
Frigideira	വ8 [illegible]
Frigir	വറക്കുന്നു : പൊരിക്കുന്നു
Frigir-se	പൊരിയുന്നു
Frio	കുളിര : ശീതം : ശീതം : [illegible]
Friorento	[illegible]
Frisa	[illegible]
Frisado	[illegible]
Friso no edificio	[illegible]
Frivola	[illegible] 2 Frivolous
Frocas q pendem de Coroa	[illegible]
Fronha	തലയണ [illegible] : തലയണ [illegible]
Frontal	[illegible]
Frontaria	മുഖം : മുഖം
Fronte de frontre	മുമ്പിൽ
Fronteira	മുഖം
Fronteira	അതിരിൽ ഉള്ളത : [illegible]
Frontespicio	മുകപ്പ
Frota	കപ്പൽ [illegible]
Froxa	[illegible]
Froxo homem	[illegible]
Frucidão	[illegible]
Fruito	കായി [illegible] : ഫലം [illegible]
Fruto da …	[illegible]
Frutifera	ഫലിയായതു
Frustrar	ഫലമില്ലാതാക്കുന്നു
Frustrar-se	[illegible]
Frutificar	[illegible] : ഫലിക്കുന്നു [illegible]
Fruteira	[illegible]
Fruteiro amte	[illegible] : ഫലം [illegible]
Fueiro do Carro	[illegible]
Fugalaça ou Fuga	പോക്ക പോക്കു. വഴി : പോക്കു [illegible]
Fugida	[illegible]
Fugido	ഒളിച്ചുപോയവൻ : ഓടിയവൻ [illegible]
Fugir	ഓടുന്നു : ഒളിച്ചുപോകുന്നു
Fugão	ഓടിക്കളയുന്നവൻ
Fulminar	ഇടിവെട്ടുന്നു
Fulligem de Chaminé	[illegible] soot
Fumaça	പുക : പുക [illegible]
Fumegar	പുകയുന്നു : പുകക്കുന്നു : id est de fumar
Fumeiro	[illegible]
Fumo	പുക : ധൂമം
Funcho	പെരുഞ്ചീരകം
Funda	ആഴമുള്ളത
Funda p.a atirar	കവണ : കവണ sling
Fundador	[illegible]
Fundagem do vinho ou mel	മട്ട
Fundamte	[illegible]
Fundamte	[illegible]
Fundar	[illegible] : fundo [illegible] : [illegible]

82

Fundicao	[illegible]	
Fundidor	[illegible]	A Smelter, a melter of Silver, Gold Ore
Fundir	[illegible]	To smelth
Fundirse	[illegible]	
Fundo	[illegible] : [illegible] na agoa [illegible]	
Fundo pro Fundo	[illegible]	
Fundo da agulha	[illegible]	
Furada	[illegible]	
Furada o bicho coma nelle	[illegible]	
Furar	[illegible]	
Furia ou Furor	[illegible]	
	[illegible] : do vento	
	[illegible] : da agoa	
	[illegible]	
Furioza	[illegible]	
Furia[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Fuso	[illegible]	
Furtada	[illegible]	
Furtadam.te	[illegible]	
Furtar	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Furto do Dinheiro do Reij	[illegible]	
Furto	[illegible]	
Furto de [illegible]	[illegible]	
Fuscacam	[illegible]	
Fuzil da Espingarda	[illegible]	
Fuzil de fazer fogo	[illegible]	
Fuzo	[illegible]	
Fusta	[illegible]	
Fustigada	[illegible]	
Fustigar	[illegible]	
Fuso o Cavalhinho	[illegible]	
Futillar	[illegible]	
Futeira	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	

G

Gabada	[illegible]
Gabador	[illegible]
Gabar	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Galdeira	[illegible]
Gadelhuda	[illegible]
Gado	[illegible]
Gado grosso	[illegible]
Gafanhoto	[illegible]
Gafo lepro	[illegible]
Gafo	[illegible]
Gagueiro	[illegible]
Gaguejar	[illegible]
Gaga	[illegible]
Gajao	[illegible]
Gaiola	[illegible]
Gaita	[illegible]
Gaitear	[illegible]
Gaiteiro	[illegible]
Galha	[illegible]
Galantaria	[illegible]
Galante gracioso	[illegible]
Galante [illegible]	[illegible]

gallantear — [illegible]
gallar, gallagalinha &c — [illegible]
ga[illegible] — [illegible] — uward
gallardear — [illegible]
gallarim — [illegible] sabin a gallarim [illegible]
galle — [illegible]
galleao — [illegible] — galley
D.º de Corsarios — [illegible]
galliarno — [illegible]
galgarça — [illegible]
galha — Vide
galhã [illegible] — [illegible]
galhardia — [illegible]
galhardam.te — [illegible]
galhardia — [illegible]
galheta — [illegible]
galho — [illegible]
galhofear — [illegible]
galhofa — [illegible] como dizem [illegible]
galinha — [illegible]
galinha do mato — ? [illegible]
galinhaça — [illegible]
galinheiro [illegible] — [illegible]
galinhas — [illegible]
galinheiro [illegible] — [illegible]
galinhola — ? [illegible] — woodcock
gallo — [illegible]
gallo do Romao — ? [illegible]
gallo da Cabessa — [illegible]
gallope — [illegible]
gamella — [illegible]
gamo gama [illegible]
gamurça pelle — [illegible]
ganancia — [illegible]
ganacho — [illegible]
ganhadia — [illegible]
ganhador — [illegible]
ganhar — [illegible]
ganhar Soldo — [illegible]
ganhar Victoria — [illegible]
ganhar a vida — [illegible]
ganho — [illegible] davida [illegible]
ganho do Dinheiro — [illegible]
ganido — [illegible]
ganir a Caõ — [illegible]
gansar apanhar — [illegible]
ganso ou gansa — [illegible]
garalhada — [illegible]
garalhar — [illegible]
garatuza — [illegible]
garavato — [illegible]
garça — [illegible]
garcos olhos — [illegible]
garfo — ? [illegible]
gargalho de Barril [illegible] — [illegible]

fork

Garganta [illegible]
Gargantão [illegible] Hallião [illegible] voracious beast
Gargantear ? [illegible] quaver with the voice
Gargantilha [illegible]
Gargantilha de graos de quinas [illegible]
De enfiada de Caldeirão ? [illegible]
Deveneziana [illegible]
Deancizinhos [illegible]
Gargarejar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Gargarejo [illegible]
Garra ou garras [illegible]
Garrafa [illegible]
Garrida [illegible]
Garrida sino pequeno [illegible]
Garridice [illegible]
Garracho [illegible]
Garrote [illegible]
Garrote dar [illegible]
Garzalhado [illegible]
Gazalhar [illegible]
Gazalhos tortulhos ? [illegible] mushroom edible
Gasnada [illegible]
Gasnar com gato [illegible]
Gasnete [illegible]
Gastada [illegible]
Gastador q. gastante [illegible]
Gastar [illegible]
Gastar co cansaço [illegible]
Gastar tempo [illegible]
Gastarse [illegible]
Gastarse o tempo mal [illegible]
Gasto [illegible]
Gastamento com uzo ou usando [illegible]
Gasto com uzo [illegible]
Gata ? [illegible] cat
Gata pedra preciozo [illegible]
Gateira q. onde entra o gato ? [illegible]
Gato
Gatimanhos [illegible]
Gatinhas andar de gatinhas [illegible]
Gato Ingenero [illegible]
Gato Brato [illegible]
? [illegible]
Gato mato [illegible]
Gato de algalia [illegible]
Da mesma Casta mas
não despede algalia [illegible] outras com
? malhas de tigre [illegible]
Gato do ferro [illegible]
Gavelho ou manelho do trigo [illegible] sheaf
Gaveta de Escritorio [illegible]
Gavião [illegible] sparrowhawk
Do. de maior Casta ? [illegible]
Gazear destinctamente [illegible]

Garça — [illegible]
Gasavelhos — [illegible]
Gazua — [illegible] : കള്ളത്താക്കോൽ
Gazeta — പുതുവിശേഷം. ശ്രുതി
Geada — [illegible]
Geira da terra — [illegible]
Geito — വശം. മിടുക്ക
Geitoza vide apta — [illegible]
Gema do ovo — മുട്ടയുടെ ചുവപ്പ
Gemea — ഇരട്ട
Gemer — ഞരങ്ങുന്നു
Gemido — ഞരക്കം
Genealogia — [illegible]
General de Cavalaria — കുതിരച്ചേകവർക്ക് തലവൻ
General de Artilharia — വലിയ തോക്കിൽകാർക്കു [illegible]
അധികാരി : അധിപതി
General do Exercito — പടത്തലവൻ സേനാപതി : സേനാ
പതി
Genero — ലിംഗം : masculina പുല്ലിംഗം
Genero femininum — സ്ത്രീലിംഗം
Genero — വർഗ്ഗം
Generoza — ധൈര്യമുള്ളത
Generozidade — വീര്യം : വീരത : ധീരത : ശൗര്യം
Generozo — വീരൻ : ധീരൻ : ശൗര്യവാൻ
Genebra — [illegible]
Gengiva — ഊന് : മോണ — gum
Gengibre verde — ഇഞ്ചി : Seca ചുക്ക — ginger
Genro — മരുമകൻ : [illegible]
Gentalha — നീചൻ : [illegible]
[illegible]
Gente — ലോകർ : ജനം : [illegible]
[illegible]
Gente do Cavallo — കുതിരക്കാരൻ
Do. de pe — കാലാൾക്കാർ
Gente de guarnicao — [illegible]
[illegible]

Gentil vide galhardo
Gentileza — [illegible]
Gentilica — [illegible]
Gentilidade — [illegible]
Gentilmente — [illegible]
Gentio — [illegible]
Geracao ou linha — [illegible]
Geração — [illegible] : ഉൽപത്തി : [illegible]
ഉൽഭവം. ഉൽപാദം.
Gerada — [illegible] : ഉൽപ്പാദിച്ചത
[illegible]
Gerador — [illegible]
[illegible]
Geral — സർവ്വ [illegible]
[illegible]
Geralmente — സർവ്വത്രം : [illegible]
Gerar — [illegible] : ഉൽപാദി
[illegible]
[illegible]
Germinar — [illegible] : ഉൽഭവിക്കുന്നു
Gergelim — എള്ള
Gesmim — മുല്ല
Gesto ou meneio de q̃ dança — [illegible]
Gibao de homem — [illegible]
Do. de molheres — [illegible]
Gibão estofado — [illegible]

84

Gibões — [illegible]
Gigante — [illegible] — giant
Gigote — [illegible]
Ginete — [illegible]
Giolho — [illegible]

Gingibre silvestre — [illegible]
Girão / Giro — [illegible]
Girar / Girassol — [illegible]
Giz — [illegible]
Gizar — [illegible]
Globo — [illegible]
Gloria — [illegible]
Gloria Celeste — [illegible]

Ceo ou gloria de Bramavo — [illegible]
Gloria de Vestnu — [illegible]
De Inverno — [illegible]
Baixo paraiso — [illegible]
Gloriar-se — [illegible]
Gloria ficada — [illegible]
Glorificar a Deus dar a gloria — [illegible]
Glorificar — [illegible]
Gloriosa — [illegible]
Gloriosamente — [illegible]
Glutão — [illegible]
Glutonaria — [illegible]
Goa Cid.e — [illegible]
Godilhão — [illegible] — tumour
Goiva de Carpinteiro — [illegible]: de pedra [illegible]
Gola da ... — [illegible]
Golheira — [illegible] — ~~occiput or~~ collar?
Gosto — [illegible]
Golfo — [illegible]
Golpe — [illegible]
Golfão — [illegible]
Gole — [illegible]
Golilha — [illegible]
Golpear — [illegible]: de golpeado
Golpe — [illegible]
Golpe pancada — [illegible]
Golpear — [illegible]
Golpear ao comprido — [illegible] ao travezo [illegible]
Golpear ou apeiyar a comprido — [illegible]
Goma — [illegible]
Gomo planta gomma — [illegible] da pele
: melia [illegible]
Da laranja jaca ... — [illegible]
Gomil — [illegible]
Gorda — [illegible]
Gordo homem — [illegible]
Gordura — [illegible]
Gorgorão — [illegible]
Gorgomilho — [illegible]
Gorjeio — [illegible]
Goro — [illegible]

Gorra — [illegible]
Gosma — [illegible]
Gomar — [illegible]
Gargalla — [illegible]
Gastar — [illegible]
Gosto Sabor deleyte de lingoa dos seis [illegible] — [illegible]
Gotta — [illegible]
Gotta Doença — [illegible]
Gota Coral — ? [illegible] — epilepsy?
Gotejar — [illegible]
Goteira — [illegible]
Gotte — [illegible]
Governada — [illegible]
Governador — [illegible]
Governança — [illegible]
Governar — [illegible]
Governo de hum só monarchia — [illegible]
Governo — [illegible]
Gozada — [illegible]
Gozar — [illegible]
Gozar se — [illegible]
Gozo — [illegible] : fruto do gozo [illegible]
Gozo Cachorrete — [illegible]
Graõ lecca outra Purpura — [illegible]
Graça de Ds. — [illegible] — God's grace [illegible]
Graça boa obra — [illegible]
Graças o Pastor Salles — [illegible]
Graçaõ — [illegible]
Graça — [illegible]
Graciejador — [illegible]
Graciejar — [illegible]
Graciozamte. — [illegible]
Gradada — [illegible]
Gradar a terra — [illegible]
Gradamte. — [illegible]
Grade de ferro — [illegible]
Grafoe — ? [illegible]
Grão de trigo — [illegible]
Grão de trigo nelle feijaõ — [illegible]
Grão nado — [illegible]
Gral pela — [illegible]
Gralha — [illegible]
Gralhada — [illegible]
Gralhar os passaros — [illegible]
Grama Cortema — [illegible]
Grammatica — [illegible]
Grammaticalmte. — [illegible]
Grande — [illegible]
Grande homem — [illegible]
Grandemente — [illegible]
Grandes do Reyno — [illegible]

Grandeza	[illegible]
Dequantia	[illegible]
grandioza	[illegible]
grandiozamente	[illegible]
granel	[illegible]
grangealia	[illegible]
grangealdor da fazenda	[illegible]
grangear	[illegible]
grangear a fazenda	[illegible]
grangear vontade	[illegible]
grangearia de Campo	[illegible]
granja	[illegible]
grao de Dignid.e	[illegible]
grao de parentes	[illegible]
grao ou Carrea	[illegible]
Nao Sendo de amor	[illegible]
De arras Como Chama	[illegible] Corisdea [illegible]
grão	[illegible]
grata	[illegible]
gratidao	[illegible]
gratificar	[illegible]
gratuita	[illegible]
graudo granozas	[illegible]
graudo id est ja grande	[illegible]
grave severus	[illegible]
grave peccado	[illegible]
gravemente pezadamente	[illegible]
gravid.e	[illegible]
gravid.e de Costumas	[illegible]
gravide majestas	[illegible]
gracia	[illegible]
greco	[illegible] Greek
greij rebalho	[illegible]
grelhos	[illegible]
grellos	[illegible]
gremia Sinus	[illegible]
grenha	[illegible]
greta	[illegible]
gretada	[illegible]
gretar	[illegible]
gretas dos pes ou outras partes	[illegible]
grilhao dos pes	[illegible]
grilho	[illegible]
gripa / Cutelhada	[illegible]
grinalda	[illegible]
De flores em Campos	[illegible]
grissol	[illegible]
grita grito	[illegible]

Gritar	[illegible]
Grito	[illegible]
Grito do parto	[illegible]
Grossa de Contas Bero=nicas	[illegible]
Grossa	[illegible]
Grossar	[illegible]
Grossamente	[illegible]
Grosseira	[illegible]
Grosseiramente	[illegible]
Grossidão	[illegible]
Grudada	[illegible]
Grudadura	[illegible]
Grudar	[illegible]
Grude	[illegible]
Grudo amiudo	[illegible]
Grumete	[illegible]
Grunhido	[illegible]
Grunhir	[illegible]
Gruta	[illegible]
Guaij Cotij	[illegible]
Gualdidada?	[illegible]
Gualdisar?	[illegible]
Gualdo...?	[illegible]
Gualteira?	[illegible]
Guarda	[illegible]
Guarda real	[illegible]
Guardador	[illegible]
Guarda	[illegible]
Guardar	[illegible]
Guardar os manda=mentos	[illegible]
Guardanapo	[illegible]
Guarda porta	[illegible]
Guardar Regimento o Costume	[illegible]
Guarda Roupa	[illegible]
Guardante?	[illegible]
Guardar Vigias	[illegible]
Guarnecer da Lança	[illegible]
Guarnecido	[illegible]
Guarita	[illegible]
Guarnecer a spara de combate	[illegible]
Arrenmendados?	[illegible]
Guedão?	[illegible]
Guelha?	[illegible]
Guelmus Capitão?	[illegible]
Guerra	[illegible]
Guerreador	[illegible]
Guerrear	[illegible]
Guerreira	[illegible]
Guia	[illegible]
Guia	[illegible]
Guia da dança	[illegible]

Marginal notes: to interpret; gluten; observe strict regimen; gills

Guindal...	[illegible]
Guiçao	[illegible]
guiar	[illegible]
guiar o cego	[illegible]
Guinada ...	[illegible]
Guinchar ...	[illegible]
Guinchar	[illegible]
Guindada	[illegible]
Guindalete	[illegible]
guindar	[illegible]
Guinde	[illegible]
Guingão	[illegible]
Guiza maneira	[illegible]
Guizalha	[illegible]
Guizalho	[illegible]
Guizar de comer	[illegible]
Guita	[illegible]
Guitarra	[illegible]
Gula	[illegible]
Gume	[illegible] — edge of sword
Gurgulho	[illegible]

Ha

Ha	[illegible]
Hala	[illegible]
ha de haver ...	[illegible]
habil habilidade	[illegible]
habitar ...	[illegible]
habitação	[illegible]
hasta de lança	[illegible]
haver	[illegible]
he	[illegible]
herança	[illegible]
herdada	[illegible]
herdade	[illegible]
herdade insenta	[illegible]
herdade ...	[illegible]
herdeiro	[illegible]
herege	[illegible]
heresia	[illegible]
hi...	[illegible]
hidropisia	[illegible]
hipocrisia	[illegible]
hipocrita	[illegible]
hipocrita	[illegible]
historiar	[illegible]
historia	[illegible]
antiga	[illegible]
historias ...	[illegible]

H ge | [illegible]

holocausto | [illegible]
hombro | [illegible]
homem | [illegible]

home baixo | [illegible]
homem casamento | [illegible] quanto a Con- : tan... [illegible]

homenagem | [illegible]
homemzinho | [illegible]
homiziado por morte | [illegible]
homicidio | [illegible]

honestidade | [illegible]
honesta | [illegible]
honra | [illegible]
honra dignidade da pessoa | [illegible]
honrar | [illegible]
honrar aos defuntos | [illegible]
honravel | [illegible]

hontem | [illegible]
hora | [illegible]
hora vir hora chegar | [illegible]
horas para rezar | [illegible]
horrivel | [illegible]
horrenda | [illegible]

horrendamente | [illegible]
horror | [illegible]
hospedada hospede | [illegible]
hospedaria | [illegible]
hospedar | [illegible]
hospedeiro | [illegible]
hospital | [illegible]
hua bem | [illegible]
hua ves na vida | [illegible] Substant. & Adject. [illegible]

hua ves hum | [illegible]
hua ves outra | [illegible]
huivar | [illegible]
huivo | [illegible]
hu de dous | [illegible]
hum homem de bem | [illegible] — Lowl
hum homem dos mais | [illegible]
hum pouco | [illegible]

humana dos homens | [illegible]
Cortes humanas | [illegible]
humanidade | [illegible] ... dizem [illegible]

humildade | [illegible]
ficando de duro molle mole ... | [illegible]
humildemente | [illegible]
humidade | [illegible] de leite
Embebendo agoa | [illegible]
humida | [illegible]
humidade | [illegible] : estando em bebida [illegible]

Humilide — [illegible]: *direm o sitta* = *pelles* [illegible]

humilde — [illegible]

humild.^e — [illegible]

humildem.^te pelo q — [illegible]

humiliarse — [illegible]

humilião — [illegible]

humor — [illegible]

humor — 2 [illegible]: *humor* [illegible]

hypostazis . — [illegible]

Ja não ha palavra propria explicasse: pello Rever

Ja agora — [illegible]

Jaca — [illegible]

Jactancia — [illegible]

Jactarse — [illegible]

Jactarse de valente — [illegible]

Jaleia — [illegible]

Jalentão — [illegible]

Jaonada — [illegible]

Jaezas (do Cavallo — [illegible]

Jaqua — [illegible]: *de Zanna* [illegible]

Ja tu hum pedaço — [illegible]

Jaja — [illegible]

Jamais — [illegible]

Jambo — [illegible]

Jamb.^a ha — [illegible]

Janeiro — [illegible]

Janela — [illegible]

4 Jangadá — [illegible]

Jangadá de Genta — [illegible]

Jantado — [illegible]

Jantar pr. [illegible] — [illegible]

Jantar — [illegible]

Ja q explicasse V.g: ja q vieste hasme de ver — [illegible]

Jaq.ta — [illegible]

Jaq.ta (de molheres — [illegible]

Jardim — [illegible] — A Garden

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] vista — [illegible]

Jaspe [illegible] — [illegible]

Jaspeam — [illegible]

Jatetar — [illegible]

Javalim — [illegible]

Javali — [illegible]

Jazer — [illegible]: *de Costas* [illegible] (*de* [illegible]) [illegible]: *de* [illegible] [illegible]

Jazarefo dos mortos ... [illegible]

Icho de Cipula	[illegible]	
Iche Corvo	[illegible]	
Ida ou pontifice	[illegible]	
Idade	[illegible]	
Dominiuo	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Idade do mundo	[illegible]	An Age
de Ouro	[illegible]	The Golden Age
Idade da prata	[illegible]	The Silver Age
de bronze	[illegible]	The Age of Brass
Idade do ferro	[illegible]	The Iron Age
Idea Forma	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Idiota	[illegible]	
++ Idillo	[illegible]	
Idolatra	[illegible]	
Idolatria	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Idolo macho	[illegible]	

assim os gentios significao
ditozo lustrozo ... grande
alma ... tem [illegible]
ou [illegible]: assim todos chamão
significa brincador vencedor
altercador louvavel

Idolo femea	[illegible]	
Ilonca	[illegible]	
Idropezia Idropico	[illegible]	
Jejuar	[illegible]	
Jejum	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Jejum natural	[illegible]	
tomar amezinha em jejum	[illegible]	
Jem que depois d'inovate tem os Gentios	[illegible]	
Jejuar desta sorte	[illegible]	
Lenzallen	[illegible]	
Ignominia	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Ignominioza	[illegible]	
Ignominiozamente	[illegible]	
Ignorancia não saber	[illegible]	Ignorance
Ignorante que não sabe	[illegible]	An Ignorant person
Ignorancia falta de educação	[illegible]	
Ignorante que não ...	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Ignorante que não sabe discernir	[illegible]	
Ignorantemente	[illegible]	
Ignorar	[illegible]	
Ignorar não saber distinguir	[illegible]	Misunderstand

tivo [illegible] ... com
fundamentos ... no chega=
=tivo não se devem confun=
=dir: [illegible]
[illegible]

Mandou por falta da Sciencia [illegible]
assim como mando que não saber o mandavo.

88

114

Igreja — [illegible] — A Church
Cl.o da Igreja — [illegible]
A Igreja — [illegible]
Igoarijo — [illegible]
Igoalar — [illegible]
Igoalar a terra — [illegible]
Igoalar ou estar a medida — [illegible]
Igoal homem — [illegible] molher [illegible]
Igoal P.e — [illegible]
Igoalmente — [illegible]
Igoalador — [illegible]
Igoal P. muitos — [illegible]
Igoal P. Igoal — [illegible]
Igoalmente — [illegible]
Iguana — [illegible]
Ilha — [illegible]
Ilharga — [illegible]
Ilharguerio — [illegible]
Ilheo Ilha pequena — [illegible] ?
Illeza — [illegible]
Illimitada — [illegible]
Illimitado poder — [illegible]
Illimitada licença — [illegible]
Illicita — [illegible]
Illicitamente — [illegible]
Illuminação — [illegible]
Illuminada — [illegible]
Illuminador — [illegible]
Illuminar — [illegible]
Illuzo — [illegible]
Illuzo — [illegible]
Illustração — [illegible]
Illustrada — [illegible]
Illustrador — [illegible]
Illustre famozo — [illegible]
Illustre p.r nacimento — [illegible]
Illustre P. sangue Real — [illegible]
Illustremente — [illegible]
Imagem — [illegible]
Imagem de vulto — [illegible]
Imagem fermoza — [illegible]
Imaginação — [illegible]
Imaginação — [illegible]
Imaginação falça — [illegible]

Immaginada	[illegible]
Naõ immaginada	[illegible]
Immaginar	[illegible]
Eu me Immaginava q̃ o Negocio teria bom fim	[illegible]
Inimigo	[illegible]
Imitaçaõ	[illegible]
Imitador	[illegible]
Imitador de Christo	[illegible]
Imitar	[illegible]
Imitar a vida dos Santos	[illegible]
Inimizade dos Christaõs Vingança	[illegible]
Inimizade	[illegible]
Immaculada q̃ nunca teve macula	[illegible]
Immaculada q̃ naõ tem mancha	[illegible]
Immediata	[illegible]
Immediatamente	[illegible]
Immediamente	[illegible]
Immensa	[illegible] q̃ esta em todo lugar [illegible]
Immensidade Em todo lugar	[illegible]
Immoderaçaõ	[illegible]
Immoderado	[illegible]
Immundicia	[illegible]
Immortal	[illegible]
Impetrar	[illegible]
Impetrada	[illegible]
Impetuoza	[illegible]
Impia	[illegible]
Impiedade	[illegible]
Impigem	[illegible]
Implorar	[illegible]
Implicancia	[illegible]
Implicar impossible	[illegible]
Implicante	[illegible]
Impor	[illegible]
Importancia	[illegible]
Importante	[illegible]
Importar	[illegible]
Importunaçaõ	[illegible]

Importunamente	[illegible]
Importunar	[illegible]
Importunidade	[illegible]
Imposição	[illegible]
Impossibilidade	[illegible]
Impossibilidade V.g. P.	[illegible]
Impossibilitar	[illegible]
Impotencia	[illegible]
Impotente	[illegible]
Imprensa	[illegible]
Impressão	[illegible]
Imprimir	[illegible]
Na vontade	[illegible]
Na terra	[illegible]
Impropria	[illegible]
Impropriamente	[illegible]
Improvavel	[illegible]
Imprudencia	[illegible]
Imprudente	[illegible]
Impulso	[illegible]
Impetivo	[illegible]
Imputar	[illegible]
Impugnar	[illegible]
Impugnação	[illegible]
Inhabitabilidade	[illegible]
Inadvertencia	[illegible]
Inaudita	[illegible]
Incapaz olhos	[illegible]
Incansavel	[illegible]
Incapacidade	[illegible]
Incauto	[illegible]
Incendio	[illegible]
Incensar	[illegible]
Incentivo	[illegible]
Incerta	[illegible]
Incesto	[illegible]
Inchação	[illegible]
Inchação ou Inchaço de mares	[illegible]
Inchada	[illegible]
Inchar	[illegible]
Inchar a modo da postema	[illegible]
Inchar actiu	[illegible]
Inchimento de lãa ou palha	[illegible]
Incitar	[illegible]
Inclinação	[illegible]
Inclinar actiu	[illegible]
Inclinar-se	[illegible]
Inclinado	[illegible]
Incluir	[illegible]
Incluirse	[illegible]
Incluzo ficar no valle	[illegible]
Incluzo	[illegible]

In clusão — [illegible]
In cognito — [illegible]
In cómmodo — [illegible]
In commodidade — [illegible]
In comparavel — [illegible]
In comficiente — [illegible]
In considerato — [illegible]
In consideração — [illegible]
In constancia — [illegible]
In constante — [illegible]
In continencia — [illegible]
In conveniencia — [illegible]
In convenientemente — [illegible]
In corporar — [illegible]
In corporam.te — [illegible]
In corporiedade — [illegible]
In corporeus — [illegible]
In corrupta — [illegible]
In corruptibilidade — [illegible]
In creada — [illegible]
In credulidade — [illegible]
In credulo — [illegible]
In crimente — [illegible]
In crivel — [illegible]
In crivelmente — [illegible]
In cubertie In culcar v.e Vide
In culpavel — [illegible]
In culpavelmente — [illegible]
In culta terra — [illegible]
In curavel Doença — [illegible]
In curvelhar Vide In curvar
Inda — [illegible]
Inda agora — [illegible]
Inda bem não dis — [illegible]
Inda Qual — [illegible]
In decencia — [illegible]
In dependencia — [illegible]
In dependente — [illegible]
In determinação — [illegible]
In determinada — [illegible]
In divisibilidade — [illegible]
India — [illegible]
Indicio — [illegible]
Indiciar — [illegible]
Indifferencia — [illegible]
Indigestão — [illegible]
Indigesto estar v.e estamago — [illegible]
Indigna — [illegible]
Indignidade — [illegible]
Indignar se — [illegible]

Indiscusão — [illegible]
Indiscreto — [illegible]

Individuar — [illegible]
Individuação — [illegible]
Indisposição das Cousas não opta — [illegible]
Potendo ficar opta alias — [illegible]
Indisposição — [illegible]
Sendo melhor presente — [illegible]
Indivisivel — [illegible]

Indivisivelmente pouca — [illegible]
Indomavel — [illegible]
Indomabilidade — [illegible]
Indocil — [illegible]
Indouto — [illegible]
Indulgencia — [illegible]
Plenaria — [illegible]
Industria — [illegible]

Industrioso — [illegible]

Industriado — [illegible]
Industriar — [illegible]
Induzir — [illegible]
Induzimento — [illegible]

Inefavel — [illegible]
Inherente homem — [illegible]
Inestimavel — [illegible]
Inesperadamente — [illegible]
Inevitavel — [illegible]
Inexoravel — [illegible]
Inexorabilidade — [illegible]
Inexplicavel — [illegible] — Inexplicable

Inexpugnavel — [illegible]
Inextinguivel — [illegible] — Inextinguish...
Infallibilidade — [illegible] — Infallible
Certitude? — [illegible] — Certain
Infallivel palavra — [illegible]
Infamia — [illegible] — Infam...
Infamar — [illegible]

Infamador — [illegible]

Infame — [illegible]
Infantaria — [illegible]
Infante — [illegible] Item dos principes ...
Infelicidade — [illegible]
Inferior — [illegible]
Inferno — [illegible]
Infernal — [illegible]
Infirmar-se? — [illegible]

Infiel — [illegible]ല്ലാത്തവൻ : അജ്ഞാനി
Infiel per fidio — ചതിയൻ : വഞ്ചനക്കാരൻ
Infidelidade — അവിശ്വാസം. Per fidia — ചതി : വഞ്ചന.
Infima — അധമം : [illegible]
Infimo homem — അധമൻ : Mothun [illegible]
Infinito — അനന്തം. അനന്തി : അറുതിയില്ലാത്തത് :
Infinidade — അനന്ത്യം. അന്തമില്ലാത്ത [illegible]
Infinita de abante — അനാദി : അനാദിത്വം : abante et post അനാദ്യന്തം.
Inflamação — ചൂട് : ഉഷ്ണം, പ്രകോപം.
Inflamar-se — [illegible] പ്രകോപിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Influir — [illegible]
Influxo — [illegible]
Informação — പറഞ്ഞറിയിക്ക
Informar — പറഞ്ഞറിയിക്കുന്നു
Informar-se — [illegible] ആലോചിക്കുന്നു
Infortunio — [illegible]കേട
Infrutuoza — നിഷ്ഫലം : പ്രയോജനമില്ലാത്ത
Infundir — [illegible]
Ingo — [illegible] [illegible]
Inguà — [illegible]
Ingrato — നന്ദിയില്ലാത്ത : ഉപകാരത്തിന്റെ [illegible]
Ingreme — [illegible]
Ingres — [illegible]
Ingoento — കുഴമ്പ
Inhabil — [illegible]ില്ലാത്തത്
Inhabilidade — അയോഗ്യത്വം : അപ്രാപ്തി.
Inhabilitar — അയോഗ്യമാക്കുന്നു : യോഗ്യതയില്ലാതാക്കുന്നു
Inhabitada terra — കുടിയില്ലാത്ത ഭൂമി
Inhabitavel — [illegible]ില്ലാത്തത്
Inhame — കിഴങ്ങ്
Injuriar de palavra — നിന്ദപറയുന്നു : പരിഭവിക്കുന്നു
Injuria de palavra — നിന്ദവാക്ക് : [illegible] : പരിഭവം.
Injuriar — അപമാനിക്കുന്നു : പഴിക്കുന്നു
Injurioza — [illegible]
Injuriozamente — [illegible]
Injusta — [illegible] : ന്യായം [illegible]
Injustiça — അന്യായം. ന്യായക്കേട് : [illegible]
Innovação — [illegible]
Innovar — [illegible]
Innumeravel — എണ്ണമില്ലാത്ത [illegible]
Innobediente — [illegible]ില്ലാത്തവൻ
Innocencia — ശുദ്ധത
Innocencia — [illegible] ശുദ്ധത.
Innocente — കുറ്റമില്ലാത്തവൻ
Inquisição — [illegible]
Inquieta — അടങ്ങാത്തത്
Inquietar — [illegible]
Inquietação — [illegible]

Inquizidor — [illegible]
Inmetidão — [illegible]
Inoafiiavel — [illegible]
Insseparabilid.e — [illegible]
Insigne — [illegible]
Insignemente — [illegible]
Insignia — [illegible]
Insistencia — [illegible]
Insistir — [illegible]
Insofrivel — [illegible]
Insolencia — [illegible]
Insolente — [illegible]
Inspiracão (divina — [illegible]
Inspirar — [illegible]
Instabilidade — [illegible]
Instancia — [illegible]
Instante Malayar 76: fazem hua hora [illegible]
Instante (das q) bo huma hora nossa — [illegible]
Instantemente — [illegible]
Instar — [illegible]
Instavel — [illegible]
Instinto — [illegible]
Instinto natural (do brutos — [illegible]
Instituir — [illegible]
Instituto da vida — [illegible]
Instrucão — [illegible]
Instrutor — [illegible]
Instruir — [illegible]
Instrumento — [illegible]
Musico — [illegible]
Belico — [illegible]
Insufficiencia — [illegible]
Insufficiente — [illegible]
Insultos — [illegible]
Inteireza — [illegible]
Inteirar — [illegible]
Inteirar fazer saber — [illegible]
Inteirarse — [illegible]
Inteirarse do Animo — [illegible]
Inteirizarse — [illegible]
Inteirazamente — [illegible]
Inteiriçada — [illegible]
Intelligencia — [illegible]
Intelligencia no negocio — [illegible]
Intemperança — [illegible]
Intencão — [illegible]
Intensa — [illegible]
Intensid.e — [illegible]
Intentar — [illegible]
Intento vide Intencão proprio — [illegible]
Intento (ou tema — [illegible]
Interceder — [illegible]
Intercessor — [illegible]

Interdito vide prohibir.	[illegible]
Interessado	[illegible]
Interessar	[illegible]
Interesse	[illegible]
Interesseiro	[illegible]
Interjeiçao dos Tristes	[illegible]
De quem se Espanta	[illegible]: de q.m se maravelha [illegible]
De quem afirma ou assente	[illegible]
Interior	[illegible]
Interior	[illegible]
Interior d'omao	[illegible]: dope [illegible]
Interior da Igreja, Caza	[illegible]
Interpollaçao	[illegible]
Interpollar	[illegible]
Interpretar	[illegible]
Interprete	[illegible]: proprie [illegible]
Interrumpir	[illegible]
Interrupçao	[illegible]
Intestinos	[illegible]
Intima	[illegible]
Intima Amizade	[illegible]
Intimar	[illegible]
Intitullar	[illegible]
Intolleravel	[illegible]
Intrepido	[illegible]
Intricar vide embaraçar &c	
Introduçao	[illegible]: do livro [illegible]
Introduzir Costume &c.	[illegible]
Invalida	[illegible]
Invalidar	[illegible]
Invariavel	[illegible]
Invariavelmente	[illegible]
Invectiva	[illegible]
Invençao traça	[illegible]
Invencivel	[illegible]
Intrepido	[illegible]
Invencivelmente	[illegible]
Inventario	[illegible]
Inventar	[illegible]
Invernar	[illegible]
Investigar	[illegible]: au [illegible]
Investir vide Cometer	[illegible]
Inviolado	[illegible]
Invisivel	[illegible]
Invisibilidade	[illegible]
Invocaçao	[illegible]
Invocar	[illegible]
Inutilidade	[illegible]
Inxada vide Enxada	
Joeira	[illegible]
Joeirar	[illegible]
Joeireiro	? [illegible]
Joelho	[illegible]
Jogo	[illegible]: de Chuva [illegible]
	[illegible]: de Lança [illegible]

Jogo de tabollas — [illegible] | drafts / wordplay
de Espada — ? [illegible]
de Lançadas — ? [illegible] | cudgelplay
de Pião — [illegible] | top
de dança com paos — ? [illegible] : de Saltar [illegible]
de andar sobre Cordas — [illegible]
Passa passe — ? [illegible] | juggling
de bolas q Lanção p. cima — [illegible]
de bonifrates em sombra — [illegible] | puppets
Joguete — [illegible]
Igoal — ? [illegible]
Joia — [illegible]
Joia sinal de Cazada — [illegible]
Joias das orelhas dos homens — ? [illegible]
Joias das orelhas de molher — [illegible]
Do. da cabessa — [illegible]
da testa — [illegible] dos peitos [illegible]
Jornada — [illegible]
Jornal — [illegible]
Jornaleiro — [illegible]
Jornal de pettormente — [illegible]
Jornear da praia — [illegible]
Ir corada — [illegible]
Ir acima — [illegible]
Ir de tropel — [illegible]
Ir em hum Corpo — [illegible]
Irape — [illegible]
Ir no alcance — [illegible]
Ira — [illegible]
Ira de Ds. item das Reis Soberanos — [illegible]
Das principes Caijmais — [illegible]
de pessoas grandes — [illegible]
Irar se — [illegible]
Irmão respectiva aos Irmãos ou Irmãos — [illegible] : [illegible] respectiva aos Irmãos [illegible] respectiva as Irmãs [illegible] ou [illegible] Sendo mais moço [illegible]
Irmã do pai — [illegible]
Irmandade — [illegible]
Irmanamente — [illegible]
Irmão tem respeito aos Irmãos ou Irmãs — [illegible] : Respectiva aos Irmãos Sendo mais Velho [illegible] Sendo menor [illegible] : item [illegible] he menos Uzado [illegible]
Irmãos em Armas Colligadas — [illegible]
Irmão id est Igual com hum Capato do Outro — [illegible]
Ironia — [illegible]
Irra — ? [illegible]

Irracional	ബുദ്ധിയില്ലാത്തതു : അവിവേകം
Irracionalmente	ന്യായം കെട്ടിട്ടു
Irrecuperavel	വീണ്ടുവരാത്തതു : വീണ്ടുകൂടാത്തതു
Irrefregavel	ലംഘിക്കപ്പെടാത്തതു
Irregular	ക്രമമില്ലാത്തതു : അക്രമമായുള്ളതു
Irregularmente	ക്രമം കെട്ടിട്ടു : ക്രമമായിട്ടല്ലാതെ. അക്രമമായി.
Irremediavel	ഉപായമില്ലാത്തതു : നിരുപായം.
Irreprehensivel	കുറ്റമില്ലാത്തതു : നിരപവാദം
Irreverencia	അനാദരവു : ഭക്തിയില്ലായ്ക
Irrevocavel	മാറ്റിക്കൂടാത്തതു
Irritar	കോപം ജനിപ്പിക്കുന്നു : പരിഭവപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു
Arrulhar	ഉള്ളതെ താരാട്ടുന്നു
Ir de vaza	ഒഴുകുന്നു
Ir se apanhar q̃ ferve	തിളച്ചു പൊങ്ങുന്നു
Irtas ao telhao	ചെരിഞ്ഞു വീഴുന്നു
Irsurse a Caballo	? കുതിരപ്പുറത്തു കേറുന്നു
Izcar	ഇരയിടുന്നു
Isençao	ഒഴിവു :
Isentar	ഒഴിക്കുന്നു
Isentar se	ഒഴിയുന്നു
Isso	അതു :
Isso mesmo	അതുതന്നെ
Isosper - Isosfar	തെളിക്കുന്നു : പ്രോക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
Isso q̃ Sentença	അതെല്ലാ
Item	വിശേഷിച്ചു : പിന്നെയും.
Item sou memorias	കുറിച്ചു കൊൾ
Jubante	നാരകപ്പുഷ്പം.
Jubilar	സന്തോഷം സഹിക്കുന്നു :
Jubileo	ഉത്സവം. ഒരു തൊട്ട പൊറുതി
Jubilo	സന്തോഷത്തിമിർപ്പു.
Judaismo	യൂദമാർഗ്ഗം
Judeo. Judea	യൂദൻ : യൂദത്തി
Judiaria Sizemonica Judaica	യൂദമതക്കാർ
Judicatura	തൊഴിൽ : വിധി : ന്യായസ്ഥലം.
Judicial	ന്യായവിസ്താരമുള്ളതു
Jugada de boio	ഏർക്കാള കെട്ടു
Jugar	കളിക്കുന്നു : ക്രീഡിക്കുന്നു
Jugador	കളിക്കാരൻ : ക്രീഡിക്കുന്നവൻ
Jugar a espada	വാൾ പ്രയോഗിക്കുന്നു.
Jugo	നുകം : ഭാരം : [illegible]
Juiz louvado	മദ്ധ്യസ്ഥൻ : ന്യായം കേൾക്കുന്നവൻ :
Juizo de cunda operaçao do Entendimento	വിവേചനം.
Juizo o Entendimento	വിധി
Juizo Siso	ബോധം
Juvento	വയസ്സുകാലം
Juigado	ന്യായവിസ്താരം
Julgar	വിധിക്കുന്നു
Julgar determinar	നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നു
Julho mez	കർക്കടകമാസം : [illegible]
Jumento	കഴുത
Junca	ഞാങ്ങൽ
Juncar	ഞാങ്ങൽ വിരിക്കുന്നു
Junçao "	ഐക്യം. സംയോഗം : ഒരുമിപ്പു : ചേർച്ച.
" Junto	അടുക്കെ : സമീപം
Junta de Boio	ഏർ
Junho mez	മിഥുനമാസം
Juntar	കൂട്ടുന്നു
Juntamente	കൂടെ
Junto perto	അടുക്കെ.

Junto mt.º — [illegible]
Jupiter planeta — വ്യാഴം
Juramentar — [illegible]

Juramento falso — [illegible]
Jurar — [illegible]
Jurar metendo as maos no azeijte — [illegible]
Jurar — [illegible]
Jurisdicao — [illegible]
Jurista — [illegible]
Juro q se paga — [illegible]
Justa — [illegible]
Justamente — [illegible]
Instante (de mais — [illegible]
Justiça — [illegible]
Justiçado — [illegible]
Justiçar — [illegible]
Justificar — [illegible]
Justo — [illegible]
Justo Servo — [illegible]

Justo Santo — [illegible]

L

Lã — [illegible]
Lavos a vinda — [illegible]

Laa — [illegible]
Labareda flamma — [illegible]
Labeo — [illegible]
Labia na fallar — [illegible]
Laboriosa — [illegible]
Labrego — [illegible]
Laberinto — [illegible]
Lacada — [illegible]
Lacaijo — [illegible]
Lacão (do porco — [illegible]
Lacira molher — [illegible]
Lasciva — [illegible]

Laço (de leijte — [illegible] — cream
Laço (capa — [illegible]
Laço em q se pendura algũa — [illegible]
Lacra — [illegible]
Lacraia — [illegible]
Lacrar — [illegible]
Lado — [illegible]
Lado (em — [illegible]
Lada (cousa — [illegible]
Ladainha — [illegible] — Litany
Ladeira — [illegible]
Ladina — [illegible]
Lado — [illegible]
Ladra molher — [illegible]
Ladra gata — [illegible]
Ladrão — [illegible]

Lebrão Cassino	[illegible]
Ladeirada	[illegible]
Ladrão	കള്ളൻ : [illegible]
Ladrido	[illegible]
Ladrilhar	ഇഷ്ടിക [illegible]
Ladrilho	ഇഷ്ടിക
Ladroeira	[illegible]
Ladroice	കളവ : കള്ളം : [illegible]
Lagar de azeite	[illegible]
Lagarinho	[illegible]
Lagarta	[illegible]
Lagartixas que corre no parede	[illegible]
Lagarto da terra	[illegible]
Lagarto da agua	[illegible]
Lagea	[illegible]
Lagear	കല്ലു [illegible]
Ladrilho	ഇഷ്ടിക
Lago	കായൽ
Lagoa	[illegible]
Lagosta	കൊഞ്ചു
Lagrima	കണ്ണുനീർ
Lagrimal	[illegible]
Lagrimas correr gota a gota	കണ്ണുനീർ [illegible]
Laija	[illegible]
Laivos	[illegible]
Lama	ചെളി : [illegible] : mud, mire
Lamaçal	[illegible]
Laboreiro	[illegible]
Lambedor	[illegible]
Lambedor da botica	ലേഹ്യം
Lambedura	നക്കൽ [illegible]
Lambel	[illegible]
Lamber	നക്കുന്നു
Lambugem	[illegible]
Lamentação	[illegible]
Lamentar	[illegible]
Lameira	[illegible]
Lampada	വിളക്ക
Lampas ventagem	[illegible]
Lampeiro	[illegible]
Lanta	[illegible] : [illegible]
Lança de arremeção	[illegible]
Lançada	[illegible]
Lançada	[illegible]
Lançada de espinzarda	[illegible]
Lançadeira de tecer	[illegible] ikutth
Lançar	[illegible] Lança fora [illegible]
Aos empurradelos	[illegible] : [illegible]
Lançar cousa liquida	[illegible]
Lançar arrebatando	[illegible]
Lançar contas	[illegible] : por terra
	? [illegible] : sortes [illegible]. cast lots
Lançar raizes	[illegible]
Lançar [illegible]	[illegible]
Lançar de molho	[illegible] : [illegible]
Lançarse por terra	[illegible]
Lançar no livro	[illegible]
Lanceiro	[illegible]
Lanceta	[illegible] : [illegible]

Lanço	[illegible]
Lençol	[illegible]
Lisboa	[illegible]
Lamparinheta	[illegible]
Lamba a pé de Circo	[illegible]
Laterna	[illegible]
Lamelda	[illegible]
Lapa	[illegible]
Lapadario	[illegible]
Lar	[illegible]
Lazul	[illegible]
Laranja	[illegible]
Laranjeira	[illegible]
Larga	[illegible]
Largamente	[illegible]
Larsão	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Lavana	[illegible] Do pannos [illegible]
	[illegible]
Lasca da pedra	[illegible] do pao [illegible]
De bambu palmeira &c	[illegible]
Lascar a pedra	[illegible]
Lascarim	[illegible]
Lastima	[illegible]
Lastar	[illegible]
Lastimar	[illegible]
Lastimosa	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Lastro ancio	[illegible]
Lastro da nao	[illegible]
Lata de ouro pel	[illegible]
Latada	[illegible]
Latão	[illegible]
Latejar	[illegible]
Lateiro	[illegible]
Latria	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Latrina necessaria	[illegible]
Lavadura	[illegible] De arros [illegible]
Lavamento	[illegible] dos pannos [illegible]
Lavandeiro	[illegible]
Lavandeira	[illegible]
Lavar mergulhando-se todo	[illegible]
Lavando agoa	[illegible]
	[illegible]
o corpo não Lavando a cabeça	[illegible] pes maos &c esfregando [illegible]
Lavando a cara	[illegible]
Corpo com Cabeça	[illegible]
Lavar de Reis	[illegible]
Lavar o arros	[illegible]
Lavatorio	[illegible] do 4.to Dia do ca-
	=samento [illegible] do Reis
	[illegible] De molher [illegible]
	De molher paridas [illegible]
Lavatorio Lugar pa se lavar	[illegible]
Lavor	[illegible]
Lavar sobre embarcação	[illegible]
Lavoura	[illegible]
Lavrada	[illegible]
Lavrador	[illegible]
Lavradora	[illegible]

orange

~~thro~~ brass
throb
brazier

Lavra Chão — [illegible] : de Agulha [illegible] : Com Varil [illegible]

Lavrar [illegible] — [illegible]
Lavrar pedras — [illegible] : pedras da [illegible]
Lazaro — കുഷ്ഠക്കാരൻ
Lazeira — [illegible]
Lazer Vagar Otium — [illegible]
Lazarado Miser — [illegible] : [illegible]
Leal Vide Fiel &c. —
Leão — സിംഹം
Lebrada — മുയൽക്കുട്ടി
Lebre — മുയൽ
Legado — ? [illegible]
Legal — [illegible]
Legião — [illegible]
Legislador — [illegible]
1. Legitima — [illegible]
Legitimar — [illegible]
Legivel — [illegible]
Legoa — കാതം
Legoa meija de Caminho — [illegible]
Quarto da Legoa — [illegible] : [illegible]
Meija legoa — അരക്കാതം
Legume — [illegible]
Leij — വേദം : Secta മാർഗ്ഗം
Leij [illegible] — [illegible]
Leij Santissima — [illegible]
Leicença — [illegible]
Lego — 2. [illegible] : [illegible] lay
Leira da terra — [illegible]
Leitão — [illegible]
Leite — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Leite azedo — [illegible] — milk[illegible]
Leiteira — [illegible]
Leite da leiteira — [illegible]
Leitor — വായിക്കുന്നവൻ
Leituario — [illegible]
Leitura — വായന
Lembrança avizo [illegible] — [illegible]
Lembrança Memoria — ഓർമ്മ : സ്മരണം
Lembrarse — ഓർക്കുന്നു : സ്മരിക്കുന്നു — Consideration, Memory
Lembrar a outrem — [illegible]
Lembrança boa memoria — [illegible]
Lembrado q̃ tem boa Memoria — [illegible] : [illegible]
Leme — [illegible] — rudder
Lenço — ? [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible]
Lenda — [illegible]
Lendea — [illegible] — nit
Lenha — വിറക് : [illegible]
Lenho — [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Lenha piquena p.ª fogo — [illegible]
Lenitivo — [illegible]
Lentejar — [illegible] — moisten (corn)
Lentilha — [illegible]
Lepra — വെളുപ്പ് : കുഷ്ഠം
Leproso — കുഷ്ഠക്കാരൻ
Leque — വിശറി — fan
Ler — വായിക്കുന്നു
Lerrespondendo — [illegible] വായിക്കുന്നു.

189)

Lezaõ — ഛേദം. ഉദരം.
Lema vide Limas
Leste Vento — കിഴക്കൻ. കിഴക്കൻകാറ്റ്: ...
Leite espesso — ...
Legitima — ...
Letra de — ...
Letra q se escreve — അക്ഷരം
Letra q se passa — ...
Leitreiro — അക്ഷര...
Levada da agoa — ...
Levada — ...
Levantamento do povo — ...
Leva de Gente — ...
Levantamento dos Sombracelhos — ...
Levantar do Chaõ — എടുക്കുന്നു
Levantar — പൊക്കുന്നു: എഴുന്നു: ...
Levantar voar — ...
Levantar a Cabeça — തലപൊക്കുന്നു
Ambas as maõs sobre a Cabeça — ...
Maõ pe esp.e Cair — ...
Dando maõ a outro — ...
Levantar as Casas — ...
Levantar p. Rej — ...
Levantarse — എഴുന്നേൽക്കുന്നു
Levantarse — ഉയരുന്നു: എഴുന്നു: ...
Levantarse do Alto — ...
Levante — ...
Levar — എടുക്കുന്നു: as Contas ... so Cabo ...
Levar tirar — ...
Levar nas unhas dentes bicos &c. — ...
Agaldo — ... voltando ...
Levar boa Vida — ...
Levar Comigo — ...
Leve — ...
Leve fazer — ...
Leve ficar — ...
Leve Cousa opaca — ...
Leveza — ...
Leviandade — ...
Lia do Vinho &c. — ...
Libello a cada em familiaria — ...
Liberal — ...
Liberalidade — ...
Liberalidade — ...
Libertar — രക്ഷിക്കുന്നു: ...
Libertarse — രക്ഷ ...: do Cativeiro ...
Libidinoso — ...

Libra peso — [illegible]: peso [illegible]
Librea — [illegible]
Lição q̃ se da ou toma — [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
Licito — [illegible]
Licença — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Licita — [illegible]
[illegible]
Lictor — [illegible]: q̃ se lança no navio p.a o despertar [illegible])
Lida — [illegible]
Lidar Litigar — [illegible]: [illegible]
Lido homem — [illegible]
Liga — [illegible]: [illegible] dos metais [illegible]
Balhas? de alde — [illegible]: [illegible]
Ligar de — [illegible]
Ligeira — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Ligeireza — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]
Lima — [illegible]
Pós da Limadura — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Limadamente — [illegible]
Limar — [illegible]
Limão — നാരങ്ങ gallego ചെറുനാരങ്ങ
Limo — പായൽ
Limitação — [illegible]
Limitada — [illegible]
Lizamente — [illegible]
Lizonja — [illegible]: [illegible]
Lizonjar — [illegible]
Lizongeiro — [illegible]: [illegible]
Lisura — [illegible]
Lista [illegible] — [illegible]:
Lista [illegible] — [illegible]
Listrar — [illegible]
Lizura — [illegible]
Litão Cação [illegible] — [illegible]
Litigar — തർക്കിക്കുന്നു: വിവാദിക്കുന്നു
Litigio — തർക്കം: വിവാദം
Livrador — രക്ഷിക്കുന്നവൻ: [illegible]: രക്ഷ
[illegible]
Livramento — രക്ഷ: രക്ഷണം: ത്രാണം
Livrar. livrar-se — രക്ഷിക്കുന്നു: ത്രാണം ചെയ്യുന്നു:
[illegible]
Livrar de — [illegible]: [illegible]
Livraria — [illegible]
Livre — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]:
Livre libertador — രക്ഷ [illegible]: രക്ഷ[illegible]
Livreiro — പുസ്തകം [illegible]
Livro — പുസ്തകം: ഗ്രന്ഥം
Livro não escrito p.a escrever — [illegible]
Da olla — [illegible]
Livro original dos autores — [illegible]
Lo. — [illegible]
Lo. q. costumar de lo contra vento navegar — [illegible]

Loba	[illegible]
Lobinha doença	[illegible]
Lobo	[illegible]
Lobrigar	[illegible]
Lôbrega	[illegible]
Lodo	[illegible]
Logea	[illegible]
Logea do mercador	[illegible]
Logica	[illegible]
Logo	[illegible]
Logo p.r tanto	[illegible]
Lograr	[illegible]
Lograr-se	[illegible]
Logro	[illegible]
Lombada Lombo	[illegible]
Lombriga	[illegible]
Lombrigueira	[illegible]
Longanimidade	[illegible]
Longa	[illegible]
Longa Sillaba	[illegible]
Longanimo	[illegible]
Longe	[illegible]
Longura	[illegible] do tempo [illegible]
Lontra	[illegible] otter
Loros	[illegible]
Lota	[illegible]
Louça	[illegible] do Bano [illegible] / [illegible] quebrada [illegible]
Louçania	[illegible]
Louçamente	[illegible]
Louçao	[illegible]
Louceiro	[illegible]
Louco	[illegible] Doudo [illegible]
Loura de lebre	[illegible]
Loura	[illegible]
Louro em cu	[illegible]
Lousa de sepultura / D.a da sepultura	[illegible]
Louvado	[illegible] Amim
Louvar	[illegible]
Louvar-se em alguem	[illegible]
Louvavel	[illegible]
Louvor	[illegible]
Lua	[illegible] moon
Luar	[illegible]
Lua nova	[illegible]
Chea	[illegible]
Crescente	[illegible]

Minguante — ക്ഷയപക്ഷം : [illegible]
Lua chea o primeiro dia do Luar — [illegible]
Lua Cheia — [illegible]
Lucro sobejante — [illegible]
Lufada — [illegible]
Lugar — ഇടം : സ്ഥലം : [illegible]
Lugar tempo desocupado — അവസരം : ഇടം
Lugar da guerra — [illegible]
Lugar estreito — [illegible]
Lugar eminente — [illegible]
Lugar por ... — [illegible]
Lume ... — [illegible]
Lume da Razão — [illegible]
Lumiar da porta — [illegible]
Lumieira da porta — [illegible]
Lunatico — [illegible]
Luminaria — [illegible]
Lusco fusco — [illegible]
Lustrar — വിളങ്ങുന്നു : പ്രകാശിക്കുന്നു : [illegible] : പ്രഭവിക്കുന്നു
Lustre — [illegible]
Luta — [illegible]
Lutar — പിടിപെടുന്നു : പിടിക്കുന്നു
Luto — [illegible]
Lucas — [illegible]
Luxar — [illegible]
Luxar — [illegible]
Luxuria — [illegible]
Luxurioso — [illegible]
Luxurioza molher — [illegible]
Luz — വെളിവ് : വെളിച്ചം : ശോഭ : പ്രഭ : പ്രകാശം : കിരണം : രശ്മി : [illegible]
Luz do homem — പ്രഭ : [illegible] : ശോഭാവാൻ : [illegible]
Luzimento — ശോഭനം : പ്രകാശനം : [illegible]
Luzida — പ്രകാശിക്കുന്നത് : വിളങ്ങുന്നത്
Luzir — വിളങ്ങുന്നു : ശോഭിക്കുന്നു : പ്രകാശിക്കുന്നു : പ്രഭവിക്കുന്നു : മിന്നുന്നു
Luzir por dar Luz — വെളിച്ചം : [illegible]
Luzidamente — [illegible]

M

Ma — [illegible]
Macarrone — [illegible]
Maça da farinha — [illegible]
Maça a ... — [illegible]
Maçã do rosto — [illegible] — ball of cheek
Maçã da mão ... — [illegible]
Maçaroca — [illegible]
Maçaneiro — [illegible]
Maçar fazendo — [illegible]

97

143

Macear Custin pella — [illegible]
macear a Cousa — [illegible]
maceta Cospia — [illegible]
machadada — [illegible]
machado — [illegible]
isso quando o ferro se mete no pao — [illegible]
macha femea — [illegible]
macho — [illegible] isso se juntao os nomes (os Animaes quando ... proprio p. distinguir ... [illegible]

macha Mũ — [illegible]
macho guilhao vide — [illegible]
machoa — [illegible]
machocar — [illegible]
machocada — [illegible]
machocar 4o — [illegible]
machocarse — [illegible]
macia — [illegible]
maciça — [illegible]
maço — [illegible]
maço grande do ferro — [illegible]
Bater com o dito — [illegible]
maço de cartas — [illegible]
maçonal — [illegible]
macuas — [illegible]
macuita — [illegible]
macula — [illegible]
macular — [illegible]
macularse — [illegible]
madeira — [illegible]
madeiramento — [illegible]
madeiro — [illegible]
madeixa de cabellos da cabeça — [illegible] — lock of hairs
madrecar — [illegible] — stepmother
madrasta — [illegible]
madres das molheres — [illegible]
madre do Rio — [illegible]
madre herva — [illegible]
madrinha padrinha — [illegible]
madrugada — [illegible] — morning

Pella madrugada — [illegible]

madrugar — [illegible]
madurar — [illegible]
madurecer — [illegible]
madureidade — [illegible]
maduro Reijno — [illegible]
madureiro — [illegible]
madureza — [illegible]
madureza do Entendimento — [illegible]
maduro homem — [illegible]
Ma fama de — [illegible] — unshaven
Magano — [illegible]
Majestade — [illegible]

Magica Arte — [illegible]
magnanimidade — [illegible]
magnanimo — [illegible]
magnifico — [illegible]
magoa — [illegible]
magoarse — [illegible]
magoar — [illegible]
magotes — [illegible]
magotes fazer — [illegible]
magreza — [illegible]
magro — [illegible]
mai — [illegible] ... Animaes e gentios ... [illegible]
Mai Christaos pectos — [illegible]
Maimata vide Lava Leijra — [illegible]
Mainal ... — [illegible]
Maijo — [illegible]
Maior — [illegible]
Maior fazer — [illegible]

Mayor [illegible]
Minor [illegible]
Consequencia da proposiçãos [illegible]
Maioral [illegible]
[illegible]
Maioria [illegible]
[illegible]
Mais [illegible]
Mais ou menos [illegible]
Mais velho [illegible]
Mais moço [illegible]
Mais alto [illegible]
Mais quero morrer que viver assim [illegible]
Mais vezes [illegible]
Mal [illegible]
[illegible]
Mal confessionado [illegible]
Malato [illegible]
Mallavarinhos [illegible]
Malcasar [illegible]
[illegible]
Maldade [illegible]
Maldição [illegible]
Maldiçoado [illegible]
Mal de nacença [illegible] ulur
Maldizente [illegible]
Maldizer [illegible]
Mal com lingoa [illegible]
Malefícios vide crimes
Maleitas febris terciana &c. [illegible]
Mal empregado [illegible]
Malencolia humor atrabilis [illegible]
Mal encarado [illegible]
Mal encaminhado [illegible]
Males [illegible]
Malevolencia [illegible]
Malfazer [illegible]
Malfeito [illegible]
Maldito [illegible]
Malfeitor [illegible]
Malfeitoria [illegible]
Malha [illegible] matula
Malha de rede [illegible] de animal [illegible]
Malhado por pastor [illegible]
Malhar trigo &c. [illegible]
Malho vide maço
Malicia [illegible]
Malicioso [illegible]
Maligna febre [illegible]
Malignar-se a febre [illegible]
Malino [illegible]
Malinos de cabeça [illegible]
Malograda [illegible]
Malquerente vide inimigo
Malquistar [illegible]
Malquistar-se [illegible]
Mal são [illegible]
Mal sinado [illegible]
Malsim [illegible]
Maltratar [illegible]
Malvisto ? [illegible]
Mama [illegible]
de dos animaes [illegible]
da gentia ? [illegible] Lete de mama [illegible]
[illegible]

98

(93)

Malva Crea	കാട്ടുകസ്തൂരി
Mama Cachilda	[illegible] : nao Cachidas [illegible]
Mamadeira	മുലകുടി : [illegible]
Mamar	മുലകുടിക്കുന്നു
Manacão	[illegible]
Manada de Vacas	പശുക്കൂട്ടം : സമൂഹം
Manadeiral	[illegible]
Manar	ഒഴുകുന്നു : ഒലിക്കുന്നു
Manca das pes	മുടവൻ
Mancar	മുടന്തുന്നു
Manceba	[illegible]
Mancebia	[illegible]
Mancebia idade	ബാല്യം
Mancebo	ബാല്യക്കാരൻ
Mancha q da no Corpo	[illegible]
Mancha vide Manchar	Vi.a
Manchil	കത്തി
Manchua em q vão as	Fidalgos [illegible]
Manchua	[illegible] : [illegible] he ato p baixo e em ambas as Cabeças se chamao [illegible] : se for mt.e grande [illegible] :
Comprido e estreito	[illegible]
Sendo boca mui estreita e mui-	
-gam.te larga p pescar	[illegible]
Manchua da Linga	[illegible] q vai agoa [illegible]
Mandar	കല്പിക്കുന്നു : [illegible] : നിയോഗിക്കുന്നു / കൊടുത്തയക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
Mandado	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] — An order or Command
Manfio	[illegible]
Maneira	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Manga	കൈ : കുപ്പായത്തിന്റെ കൈ
Manga — fruta	മാങ്ങ madura മാമ്പഴം
Dinheira sem Caroço	[illegible]
Mangalo Soldado	[illegible]
Manganilha	[illegible]
Mangueira	മാവ് : — A Mango tree
Manha Costume vide	[illegible] : boa [illegible] : ruim [illegible]
Manha	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] / [illegible] : [illegible]
Manhoza	[illegible] : [illegible]
Manhãa	[illegible] : [illegible]
Manja	[illegible] : [illegible] . [illegible] dos De- ozes [illegible] :
Mangir são	[illegible]
Manifestar	വെളിപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു : വെളിച്ചപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു : / [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Manifestação	വെളിപ്പെടുത്തുക : [illegible]
Manilha	[illegible] (Do. [illegible]) [illegible]
Do. de figuras	[illegible]
De molher Liza	[illegible] : Lavrado [illegible] : do / hombro [illegible] : Liza [illegible] :
De Espinhos Como jaca	[illegible]
Maninha Molher Vaca	V.e [illegible] : [illegible]
Maninho	[illegible] :
Manquejar	മുടങ്ങുന്നു : [illegible] : മുടന്തുന്നു :
Manqueijra	മുടവ
Manso	[illegible] : [illegible] :
Mansidão	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Manto	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] :

Manteiga — വെണ്ണ : നറുവെണ്ണ : നെയ്യ് : ...
...ും : ...

Manteiga Crua — വെണ്ണ

Mantegenta — നെയ് പുരണ്ട : ചിക്കണം ...

Mantenha — [illegible]

Manto dos molheres — ... petticoat

No dia do Cazamento este panno q se cobre se Chamao — ? മന്ത്രകോടി

Manter — [illegible] : [illegible]

Mantimento — [illegible]

Manual — കൈപുസ്തകം

Manuel — [illegible]

Mão humana — [illegible]

Mão [illegible] — [illegible]

Mão — കയ്യ് : പാണി : കരം

Mão Interior — ഉള്ളൻകൈ : കൈപ്പടം

Mão Exterior — പുറംകൈ ...

Com os dedos estendidos — { [illegible] : [illegible] :
[illegible] }

Mão direita — വലത്തെകൈയ്യ : ~~[illegible]~~ :
~~[illegible]~~ . ദക്ഷിണകരം

Mão Esquerda — ഇടത്തെകൈയ്യ് : വാമകരം

Mão peza — [illegible] : degrat filas ... : ...
{ De papel [illegible]

Maquina — യന്ത്രം

Maquinar — യന്ത്രം, ... : ... ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നു

Mar — കടല് : സമുദ്രം : ... : സാഗരം : ...
... : ...

Mar de leite — [illegible]

Mar de Sal — ഉപ്പുകടല് : ലവണോദകം

Pedra — [illegible]

Mar de agoa de leite — [illegible] : [illegible]

Mar de agoa da lama de Assucar — [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible]

Marachão — ? [illegible] : Sendo q se retem agoa Dam
[illegible]

Marava — മറവര്

Maravilhar — [illegible] : അത്ഭുത.
[illegible]

Maravilhar — [illegible]

Maravilhar-se — [illegible] : വിസ്മയിക്കുന്നു

Maravilhoza — [illegible]

Marca — [illegible] : Vide Bem final

Marcar — [illegible]

Sendo p. marcar da Ternos — [illegible]

Marcante Mercador — { [illegible]
[illegible] }

Marchar 72 — [illegible] : fazer entrar Colomo porco quando Come

Marchar — നടക്കുന്നു

Marcha — നടട

Marchitar — [illegible]

Março — [illegible]

Março Papirata meija Aratel

Marcos dos Campos — [illegible]

Maré Enchente — [illegible]

Chea — [illegible]

Vazante — [illegible]

Preamar — [illegible]

Marcar a Não — [illegible]

Mareante — [illegible]

Marezia — കടല് [illegible]

Marfim — [illegible]

Margem do Rio Livro &c. | വക്ക: അരിക
Marguthão ave | [illegible]
Margem do Rio | വക്ക: കര
Marido | [illegible]
Marinha do Sal | { [illegible]
Marinheiro | കപ്പലോട്ടക്കാരൻ: [illegible]
Marinhagem | [illegible]
Mariscos | [illegible]
Maritima | കടലിന്റെ സമീപത്ത
Marmeleiro | കൂവളം
Marmelada | [illegible]
Marmelo | [illegible]
Marmore | കരിങ്കല്ല
Marrão do Ferro | ചുററിക grande കൂടം
Marrão porco | [illegible]
Marralho | [illegible]
Marralheiro | [illegible]
Marrano | [illegible]
Marrar | [illegible] abelhera [illegible]
Marreco passaro | [illegible]
Marrus | { [illegible]
Marte planeta | ചൊവ്വാ: കുജൻ: [illegible]
Martellada | ചുററിയകൊണ്ട: [illegible]
Martellar | { ചുററിയകൊണ്ട: അടിക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Martello | ചുററിക: Grande കൂടം.
Martinho passaro | [illegible]
Martirio | * വേദസാക്ഷിക്കുള്ള മരണം: [illegible]
Martir | വേദസാക്ഷി: [illegible]
Martirizar | [illegible]
Fazer Tendam | [illegible]
Marulho | [illegible]
Marroço | [illegible]
Mas | [illegible]
Mascabar | [illegible]
Mascabo | [illegible]
Mascara | [illegible]
Mascarar | [illegible]
Mascara | [illegible]
Mascar maduro | തിന്നുന്നു
Masculino genero | [illegible]
Masmarra | [illegible]
Mas q | [illegible]
Massa | { [illegible] de Ferro [illegible]
Mastarco | [illegible]
Mastigar | കടിക്കുന്നു: ചവക്കുന്നു: തിന്നുന്നു
Mastigadella | [illegible]
Mastigar p. tomar gosto | തിന്നുന്നു: [illegible]
Mastro da Nao | കൂമ്പ: പാമരം: [illegible]
Mastro das [illegible] | [illegible]
Mata | [illegible]
Matador vide Homicida
Matalotagem | [illegible]
Matador de si mesmo | [illegible]
Matalona | [illegible]
Matallotagem | [illegible]
Matalote | [illegible]
Matança | കൊല: വധം: നിഗ്രഹം: [illegible]
വധം: ഹിംസ: ഘാതം

Matar	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Matar com Espingarda	[illegible] com frecha [illegible] com Pancadas	
	[illegible] as Cutilladas [illegible] as estocados	
	[illegible] emforcada [illegible]	
Mate lar	[illegible] : Ladrão alegorico Vince Vi	
Mate dar mate	[illegible]	
Materia de q se faz alguma	[illegible]	
Mate deimo	? [illegible]	
Mattheria	[illegible] : da Chaga [illegible]	
Mattherial	[illegible]	
Mattherias p.ª obra	[illegible]	
Matematico Vide Astrologo		
Matinada	[illegible]	
Matinada fazer	[illegible]	
Mattizam	[illegible]	
Mattizeiro	[illegible]	
Matrimonio	[illegible]	
Matruma	[illegible]	
Matulla da Candea	[illegible]	
Maxima	[illegible]	
Mavioso	[illegible]	
Mazella Vide Magreo		
Mazonal	[illegible]	
Meija Adject.	[illegible]	Half
Meija hora	[illegible]	Half an Hour
Mia Legoa	[illegible]	Half a League or Coss
Meija Parra	[illegible]	Half a parra, an indian me.
Meanoite	[illegible] : não se diz [illegible] : Senão [illegible] :	Half a Night
Meo Dia	[illegible]	Mid Day 12 O'Clock
Meo dia manco	[illegible]	The middle of the Month
Meijo Pono	[illegible]	
Meija Irma	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Meatheiro	[illegible]	
Mear	[illegible]	
Mear partir Pimeijo	[illegible]	to half
Meanoate	[illegible]	
Mecha p.ª feridas	[illegible]	
Meda	[illegible]	
Medianeiro	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Medicina	[illegible]	
Medicinar	[illegible]	
Medico	[illegible]	
Medida das Couzas liquidas e não liquidas	[illegible]	
Medida para Langaija	[illegible] : que Vinte parra se faz [illegible]	
Medida	[illegible]	
Meu quarto de medida	[illegible]	
Meija medida	[illegible]	
hum quarto	[illegible] : meij quarto [illegible]	
Medida das Cousas liquidas;	[illegible]	
Medidas falsas	[illegible] : Chea [illegible]	
	[illegible] : Meija [illegible]	
Medimento	[illegible]	
Mediocrio	[illegible]	
Mediocramente	[illegible]	
Medir	[illegible]	

100

177 Medir [illegible] — [illegible]
Medina Q̃ se da Libra acuidenca — [illegible]
Meditação — [illegible]
Meditar — [illegible]
Medo — [illegible]
Medrometer — [illegible]
Medonha — [illegible]
Medrozo — [illegible] — Dreary,
Medonha — [illegible]
[illegible]
Medrar — [illegible]
tomar força — [illegible]
Medra — [illegible]
Meeiro — [illegible]
Meigal — [illegible]
Meiguices — [illegible]
Meijo — [illegible]
Meijo Vaõ entre meijo — [illegible]
Meijo P.ª alcançar — [illegible]
Mel — [illegible]
Mel de abelhas grande — [illegible]
D.º de abelhas piquenas — [illegible]
Melameira — [illegible]
Melhor — [illegible]
Melhorar — [illegible]
Melhorarse plantas Arvores &c — [illegible]
Melhorarse — [illegible]
Melhorar — [illegible]
Melhoria — [illegible]
Melindre — [illegible]
Membro — [illegible]
Membro viril — [illegible] : ispo Orijtorpemente [illegible] — The Member of a Man or viril member
Modestamente se dis assim o d.º palavra [illegible] — Thus modestly express'd
Membro de mulher — [illegible] torpemente entre — A Woman's member
alguma casta [illegible] menos torpemente [illegible] — and the latter used by the lower class.
[illegible]
Membro do homem — [illegible]
Menino de Co — [illegible]
Memoravel — [illegible]
[illegible]
Memoria — [illegible]
Memorial — [illegible]
Menção fazer — [illegible]
Mendigar — [illegible]
Mendigo — [illegible]
Menear — [illegible]
Menearse — [illegible]
Meneavel — [illegible]
Meneo — [illegible]
Meneo Governo — [illegible]
Menina — [illegible]
Menina de Olho — [illegible]
Menino — [illegible]
Meninisse — [illegible]
Menor na Idade — [illegible] feminine [illegible]
Menor na grandeza — [illegible]
Menor quantid.e — [illegible]
Menos — [illegible] : ispo ao menos [illegible]
[illegible]

Menoscabar | കുറക്കുന്നു
Menoscabo | കുറവ് : ഹീനക്കുറവ്.
Menosprezar | ധിക്കരിക്കുന്നു : നിന്ദിക്കുന്നു
Menosprezo | നിന്ദ : ധിക്കാരം.
Menssagem | ദൂത്.
Menssageiro | [illegible] : [illegible] : ദൂതൻ
Menstrua das molheres | [illegible] : mo desta lhe [illegible] [illegible]:
Mentira | [illegible] : [illegible] he pallavra baixxas
Mentira q̃ dança spicu | [illegible] : [illegible]. [illegible] : [illegible].
Mentirozo | [illegible] : [illegible]
Meramente | [illegible] : [illegible] : കേവലം.
Mera | കേവലം.
Mercadejar | [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Mercado | [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible]
Mercadoria | [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible].
Mercador | [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]:
Mercar | [illegible]:
Merce | [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible].
Merecem q̃ se paga a merce recebida | [illegible].
Mercenario | [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible]:
Mercurius planeta | ബുധൻ
Merda | [illegible] : palavra baixa [illegible] : [illegible]
Merecedor | [illegible] : [illegible]:
Merecer | [illegible]
Merecimento | [illegible]
Mergir nevar a agoa | [illegible]
Mergulhar | മുങ്ങുന്നു
Mergulho | മുങ്ങൽ : [illegible]. active [illegible]
Mez | മാസം [illegible]
Meza | മേശ
Mesmo | [illegible] : elle mesmo [illegible] : [illegible] : isso mesmo [illegible]
Mesquinho | [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Mesquinharse | [illegible]
Mesquita | [illegible]
Mestiço | [illegible] : [illegible]:
Mestrado | [illegible].
Mestre | [illegible] : [illegible] : Mestre de esgrima [illegible]:
Qui explica as oraçoens do leij [illegible]
Q̃ ensina leij | [illegible] : q̃ ensi nao [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] : do Espirito [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] do [illegible] : dos baixlles [illegible]:
Metal bronze | [illegible]
Metal genero p̃ ouro prata V. [illegible].
Meter se em couza nao necessaria V. [illegible] : no negocio [illegible] p̃ dentro [illegible] de gorra [illegible]
Meter dentro | [illegible]:
Meter de baixo do chao | [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] : do [illegible] : do [illegible] : [illegible] pratica [illegible]
Meter medo | ഭയം [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] na cabeça [illegible].
Meter abaixo das [illegible] | [illegible]
Meterse nas conchas | [illegible]
Metida | [illegible]
Metido mt.º metido com [illegible] [illegible]:

101

Metodo [illegible]
Meu [illegible]
Meo [illegible]
Morador [illegible]
Morafa[illegible]a [illegible]
Mexer [illegible]
Consoll[illegible] afdo [illegible]
Mexerico [illegible]
Mezinha [illegible]
Mezinha que cuita dos mortos [illegible]
Mezinha q̃ lança nos olhos [illegible]
Q̃ se bebe [illegible] do cozimento [illegible] de pos chimicos [illegible] de azeite preparada [illegible] de pos [illegible] de [illegible]
Mezinhar [illegible]
Mezinha (de [illegible] dente) [illegible]
Migalha [illegible]
Migalheiro [illegible] raiz splitter
Migar [illegible]
Mil [illegible]
Milagre [illegible]
Milagrozamente [illegible]
Millesimo [illegible]
Milha [illegible]
Milho [illegible]
Milhao [illegible]
Milho miudo [illegible] grande [illegible]
Milicia [illegible]
Militar [illegible]
Mimo [illegible]
Mimozo [illegible]
Mimos fazer [illegible]
Mina [illegible]
Mina de ouro prata [illegible]
Mina (de l'adrao) q̃ furtar [illegible]
Mina na parede q̃ furtar [illegible]
Mina na guerra [illegible]
Mina na agua [illegible]
Mineral [illegible]
Mingoa [illegible]
Mingoar [illegible]
Minguante (da lua) [illegible]
[illegible] Rio [illegible]
Minguar [illegible]
Minimo [illegible]
Ministerio [illegible]
Ministrar [illegible]
Minuta [illegible]
Minuto id est tempo de respirar seis vezes [illegible]
Miolla (da cabeça) e ossos [illegible] das arvores [illegible] dos cocos [illegible]
Miolo da [illegible] [illegible]
Mira [illegible]
Mirada [illegible] muito [illegible]
Mira de gente [illegible]
Mirramento [illegible]
Mirrar-se [illegible]
Miseria [illegible] [illegible] pecado [illegible]
Misero [illegible]
Miseravel [illegible]
Miserias [illegible]
Misericordia [illegible]
Misericordiozo [illegible]

Missa — [illegible]
Missa dizer — [illegible]
Missal — [illegible]
Misselania — [illegible]
Misterio — [illegible] Sentido [illegible]
Mistura — [illegible] : Com arinha [illegible]
Misturarse — [illegible]
Mitigação — [illegible]
Mitigação das Raivas das Onças Vᵉ — [illegible]
Mitigar — [illegible]
Idem — [illegible]
Mitigarse — [illegible]
Mitra — [illegible]
Mazallas — [illegible]
Minha — [illegible]
Mioleza — [illegible]
Mó — [illegible]
Moc[?]amollar — [illegible]
Mo de boca vide Paixal, modo Gente Mosca vide
Moça — [illegible] Cruzada [illegible]
São palavras de desprezo [illegible]
Mochar — [illegible]
mocidade — [illegible]
Moço — [illegible]
do Serviço — [illegible] Cativo [illegible]
Modello — [illegible]
Moderação — [illegible]
Moderador — [illegible]
Moderar — [illegible]
Moderarse — [illegible]
Moderna — [illegible]
Modo — [illegible]
Modorra — [illegible]
Modorra vigia de meia noite — [illegible]
Moeda — [illegible]
Moeda Corrente — [illegible]
Moeda Falsa — [illegible]
Sendo falsa — [illegible]
Moedura — [illegible]
Moer no lagar — [illegible]
Roncando e pouco — [illegible]
Moer — [illegible] Com pancada [illegible]
Moerse — [illegible] : isto entenderse [illegible]
Moer com pancadas — [illegible]
Molher vide Encarnação
Moffina — [illegible]
Moffino Sᵒ. desprezo — [illegible]
Mosso — [illegible]
Mosso Criar — [illegible]
Mossoza — [illegible]
Movimento vide [illegible]
Movimento — [illegible]
Moinho — [illegible]
Molde — [illegible]
Moleira da Cabessa — [illegible]
Molesta — [illegible]
Molestado — [illegible]
Molestarse — [illegible]
Molestia — [illegible]
Molhado — [illegible]
Molhar — [illegible] Patinguer [illegible]
Molharse — [illegible]
Molhamento — [illegible]
Molher — [illegible] Casada
[illegible]

203

Molher principal do q̃ tem mulheres — [illegible]
Molher de outro Mundo — [illegible] : Casta honrada [illegible] : [illegible] Deshonesta [illegible]
Molher publica — [illegible]
Molher do Irmão — [illegible] do mais velho [illegible] do mais moço [illegible]
Molher do Brahamene — [illegible] de an [illegible] e xetria ati [illegible] : Vecatti [illegible] : Putecchi [illegible]
Chugetta — [illegible]
Molherengo — [illegible]
Molheril — [illegible]
Molho — [illegible] de Molhe [illegible] : grande [illegible]
Molle — [illegible]
Dem a Duro — [illegible] : Molle molle [illegible]
Mollicie — [illegible] : tem [illegible] : honesto [illegible] Mulheres de [illegible] honesto [illegible]
Mollificar — [illegible]
Mollinha miuda Chuva — [illegible]
Mollinhar — [illegible]
Momento — [illegible]
Momas — [illegible] : Fazer [illegible]
Monarcha — [illegible]
Monarchia — [illegible]
Monarchico Governo — [illegible]
Monção — [illegible]
Monço do Ranlho — [illegible]
Mondas dentes — [illegible]
Mondador das Vellas — [illegible]
Mondar — [illegible]
Monge — [illegible]
Mongas — [illegible]
Monopolio — [illegible]
Mono — [illegible]
Monho — [illegible]
Monstro — [illegible]
Monstruozidade — [illegible]
Monstruoza — [illegible]
Montagão — [illegible]
Montanha vide Monte
Montanhes — [illegible]
Montão — [illegible]
Montar — [illegible]
Montar em Batalia — [illegible]
Montar o Cavallo — [illegible]
Montaria — [illegible]
Monte — [illegible]
Montezinho — [illegible]
Monteiro — [illegible]
Montuozo terra — [illegible]
Montureo — [illegible]
Morada — [illegible]
Morada dos Deuzes — [illegible]
Morador — [illegible] do Ceo [illegible] da Agua [illegible] de Cidade [illegible]
Morador da povoação — [illegible]
Morador da Agua nesta — [illegible]
Moradelor — [illegible]
Moral — [illegible]
Moral Theologia — [illegible]
Moralidade — [illegible]
Moralizar — [illegible]
Moralmente — [illegible]
Morar — [illegible]
Morcego — [illegible]
Mordaz — [illegible]
Mordedura — [illegible]
Morder — [illegible]
Mordaça [illegible] — [illegible]
Mordexim — [illegible]
Mordexim fijico — [illegible]
Morcella — [illegible]

Mordomo [illegible]

Morcego [illegible]

Morcegos [illegible]

Mormaço [illegible]

Morno [illegible]

Mormente [illegible]

Morna [illegible]

Mornição [illegible]

Morno [illegible]

Morouçal [illegible]

Morrer [illegible]

Os Gentios se chamão morte [illegible]

Morte do Reij do Cochim [illegible]: outros Reis [illegible]: os Caijmais [illegible]

Pessoas de muita autorid.e Morendo Dio [illegible]

Morrer Violentamente [illegible]

Morrer enforcado V. Enforcar [illegible]

D.o afogado [illegible]: Conforme [illegible]

Morrião Vide [illegible] "Expensite" a headpiece

Morrinha ?" [illegible]

Morro [illegible]

Mortal [illegible]

Mortal Doença [illegible]

Mortalmente [illegible]

Mortalidade [illegible]

Mortandade [illegible]

Morte [illegible]

Morte Subita — — [illegible]

Morteiro [illegible]

Mortificação [illegible]

Mortificarse [illegible]

Mortificar [illegible]

Mortuorio [illegible]

Morto defunto Vide

Mosca do gado [illegible]

Mosca grande [illegible]

Moscar vide fugir

Mozinho [illegible]

Mosquito [illegible]

Mostarda [illegible]

Mosteiro [illegible]

Mostra [illegible]

Mostrar [illegible]: Com desto [illegible]

Mote [illegible]

Motejar [illegible]

Motivo [illegible]

Motu proprio [illegible]

Mouco [illegible]

Movel [illegible]: Bens moveis [illegible] Personal Estate

Mover [illegible]

Moverse a festa de pendurado [illegible]

Moverse com razão [illegible]

Movimento [illegible]

Moquiço [illegible]

Mouro [illegible]

Mouxama [illegible]

Muda [illegible]

Muda da Cobra [illegible]

Muda de passaro [illegible]

Mudadiça [illegible]

Mudança [illegible]

Mudar [illegible]

Mudarse [illegible]

Mudavel
Mudeza
Mudo
Mulla
Mugido
Mugir
Muitas vezes
Muito
Muitas
Muito
Mulla
Mullato
Mulleta
Multidão
Multiplicar
Multiplicarse
Mundo
Outro Mundo
Munge peixe
Mungir ledenhar
Munição
Munafal
Munatra
Murar
Murar o Gato
Murcharse. Murchar.
Murchidão
Murganho
Murmuração
Murmurar
Murmurinho
Murmurinho fazer
Muro
Murão
Murros
Murro pegar
Murcinção muita
Murungueira
Musgo
Musica
Mutilar
Mutrar
Mutra

N.

Nação
Nafs
Naca
Nada em huma lenua
Nadadura
Nadar
Nadegas
Naiu
Não nom
Namorado
Namorar
Namorarse
Não ha
Não he
Não comem
Não pode
Não ... isso
Nao
Navigado
Navis
Navio de Sol
Nacer
Nacer aplanta

Na[illegible] — [illegible]

Dº do Sol — [illegible] : das plantas [illegible]

Natá — [illegible]

Natal — [illegible]

Natural — [illegible] : de alguma terra [illegible]

Natureza — [illegible]

Naval Guerra — [illegible]

Navegação — [illegible]

Navalha — [illegible]

Nave da Igreja — Syr. [illegible]

Navegar — [illegible]

Navete. Navio — [illegible]

Navio — [illegible]

Naufragar — [illegible]

Necedade — [illegible]

Necessaria — [illegible]

Necessid.e — [illegible] : Miseria [illegible]

Necessidade fazer — [illegible]

Necessitar — [illegible]

Necessitar a alguem — [illegible]

Nectar — [illegible]

Necia — [illegible] fool

Nefia — [illegible]

Negação — [illegible]

Negaço — [illegible]

Negapatão — [illegible]

Negar — [illegible]

Negligencia — [illegible] Negligence

Negligente — [illegible]

Negociar Vide Contratar

Negociante — [illegible]

Negocio — [illegible]

Negocio q não tem Socego — [illegible]

Negra bem — [illegible]

Negro — [illegible]

Negrejar — [illegible]

Nelle — [illegible]

Nelle q se Colhe em 7 Oct.bro — [illegible] : no Dezembro em Jan.ro [illegible] : no verão [illegible] : Nelle q [illegible]

Nelle q se plantão [illegible] — [illegible] : q Colhe [illegible]

Nem eu nem tu — [illegible]

Nem mais nem menos — [illegible]

Nem tanto nem tão pouco — [illegible]

Nem huma — [illegible]

Nem hum homem — [illegible]

Nenhum Nenhuma — [illegible]

Nervo — [illegible]

Neste Caminho — [illegible]

Neste lugar — [illegible]

Neste tempo — [illegible]

Neto — [illegible] : Neta [illegible]

Neve — Syr [illegible] : Neve [illegible]

Nevoa — [illegible]

Nevoeiro — [illegible]

Nevoar — [illegible]

Neutral — [illegible]

Neutro Genero — [illegible]

Nicho — [illegible] Negr[illegible]

Ninguem — [illegible]

Ninharias — [illegible]

Ninho — [illegible]

Ninfa — [illegible]

Nisso, No — [illegible] : no lado [illegible]

No Olho de dos — [illegible] dos Arvores [illegible]

Nobre — [illegible]

Nobremente — [illegible]

Nobreza — [illegible]

Notavel — [illegible]

Nocivo — [illegible]

Nodoa — [illegible]

qualm Nojo (mourning) — [illegible]

D. dos Mortos — [illegible]

Corte Nativos — [illegible]

104

Nijta — [illegible]
Noiva — [illegible]
Noivo — [illegible]
Nome — [illegible]
Nome Contraposta ao Culto — [illegible]
Nomeação — [illegible]
Nomear — [illegible]
No mesmo tempo — [illegible]
Nomina — [illegible] reliquia
Nominativo — [illegible]
Non obsta — [illegible]
Nono — [illegible]
Nora — [illegible]
Nono dia da Lua — [illegible]
Nove — [illegible]
Nora de tirar agoa — [illegible]
Nordeste — [illegible]
Noroeste — [illegible]
Norte — [illegible]
Nosso — [illegible]
Nota falta — [illegible] advertencia vide
Nota da Carta — [illegible]
Notar a falta — [illegible]
Notar a Carta — [illegible]
Notar alguma — [illegible]
Notavel — [illegible]
Noticia Intuitiva — [illegible] abstractiva [illegible]
Noticia da Religião — [illegible]
Notificar — [illegible]
Notoria — [illegible]
Notoriamente — [illegible]
Nova — [illegible]
Novel — [illegible]
Novamente — [illegible]
Nove — [illegible]
Novecentos — [illegible]
Novel vide no Corma — Noveta vide fabula
Novelario — [illegible]
Novelleiro — [illegible]
Novidade — [illegible]
Novembro — [illegible]
Novena da Conceição — [illegible]
Noventa — [illegible]
Novilho — [illegible] de Palmeira [illegible]
Novinha — [illegible]
Novilho — [illegible]
Noz de Malaca — [illegible]
Nu — [illegible]
Nublado — [illegible]
Nublar — [illegible]
Nudeza — [illegible]
Numero — [illegible]
Nuncio — [illegible]
Nunca — [illegible]
Nutricão do Estomago — [illegible]
Nutrir Criar vide nutrir — [illegible]
Nuvem — [illegible]
Nuvem justa posta — [illegible]
Nuvem levantar se a nuvem — [illegible]: P.te Choverá [illegible]

O

O particular de Chamar — [illegible]: P.e Gente
O Infima — [illegible] Sendo femea [illegible]
Obedecer — [illegible]
Obediencia — [illegible]
Obediente — [illegible]
Objecto — [illegible]
Objecto dos Cinco Sentidos — [illegible] o Cheiro [illegible] gosto [illegible]
Obra a fazer — [illegible]
Obrar — [illegible]
Obrigação — [illegible]

Obra — [illegible]

Obra pia — [illegible]
Obra grande — [illegible] de Custan [illegible] ... de Cafre [illegible]

Obra boa — [illegible]
Obra do Coelho? — [illegible] paatrelief?
Obra Servil — [illegible]
Obrar — [illegible]
Obreiro — [illegible]
Obrigação — [illegible]
Obrigar — കട.
Obrigar-se — [illegible]
Obscena? — [illegible]
Palavra? — [illegible]
Obsequio — [illegible]
Obsequio fazer — [illegible]

Observancia — [illegible]
Observar — [illegible]
Obstaculo? — [illegible]
Obstar — [illegible]
Obstinação — [illegible]
Obstinado — [illegible]
Obstinar-se — [illegible]
Do Pimenta? — [illegible]
Oca: — [illegible]
Occasião — [illegible] — Occasion: Proper: F.?
Occasionar — [illegible] — To Occasion
Oceano — [illegible] — The Ocean
Occidente — [illegible]: Do Occidente [illegible] — The West
Ocioso — [illegible] — Idle Man, Idler
Ociosidade — [illegible] — Idle
Oculos — [illegible]
Oculos de Longa vista — [illegible]
Oculta — [illegible]
Occultação — [illegible]
Occultar i. j. Esconder — Occupação — [illegible]
Occupado — [illegible]
Occupado Estar — [illegible]
Occupar-se — [illegible]
Odiar? — [illegible]
Odiar-se? — [illegible]

Odio — [illegible]

Odioso? — [illegible]
Odiosamente — [illegible]
Oesterbento? — [illegible]
Offegar — [illegible]
Offegar? — [illegible]

Offender — [illegible]
Offensa — [illegible]
Offerecer — [illegible]: Dos Diozes e Reis [illegible]

Offerecer a alguem — [illegible]

Offerecer a Deus — [illegible]

Offerecida — [illegible]
Offerecimento — [illegible]
Offerta — [illegible]

Offertas — [illegible]
Official — [illegible]
Ministro de Rei — [illegible]
Officina — [illegible]

Officio — സ്ഥാനം: തൊഴിൽ
Officios Divinos — ക്രിയകർമ്മം
Officios dos mortos — അടിയന്തരം
Offuscarse — ഇരുളുന്നു
Oje — ഇന്ന്
Oitava — എട്ടാമത്: da lua അഷ്ടമി
Oitavo cero — പത്തുകോടി
Oiteiro — കുന്ന്
Oitenta — എണ്പത്
Oito — എട്ട്
Oito pessoas — എണ്മർ
Oito vezes — എട്ടുതരം
Oito mil — എണ്ണായിരം
Oito Centos — എണ്ണൂറ്
Olha — ഓല
Em branco — വെറുതെഓല
Olha da renda da Compra — കരണം: de dividas കടോലകൾ
Olha da Compra do dominio — [illegible] കരണം. Se alguem do Chão [illegible]
Oleiro — കുശവൻ: [illegible]
Olaria — കുശവശാല
Oleo Vide Azeite destilado [illegible] a [illegible] Communa a Caiao proprie
Significa azeite de gergellim
Olfato — ഘ്രാണം: വാസന
Olhado — കണ്ണേറ്: ദൃഷ്ടിദോഷം: കണ്ണ്
Olhador — കണ്ണിൽപ്പെട്ടവൻ
Olhar por bem — കണ്ണുകാണുന്നു: കണ്ണുവെച്ച് കാണുന്നു
Olhador — നോക്കുന്നവൻ: ദൃഷ്ടി
Olhadura — നോക്കുന്നു: [illegible]
Olhadura com Carranca — [illegible]
Olhadura com piedade — കടാക്ഷം
Olhar com piedade — കടാക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
Olhar നോക്കുന്നു: ദൃഷ്ടിവെക്കുന്നു abrir os olhos [illegible]
De cima a baixo — [illegible] നോക്കുന്നു: com olhos fitos
[illegible] നോക്കുന്നു: virando a cabeça
[illegible] നോക്കുന്നു como quem busca [illegible]
Olho — { കണ്ണ്: ദൃഷ്ടി: നേത്രം: നയനം: [illegible]
Olhos dos dados — [illegible] കണ്ണ്
Olhos da planta — [illegible]
Olho do Rabo — [illegible]
Olhos do gato — [illegible] കണ്ണ്
Olho do gato pedra — [illegible]
Olhos Esbugalhados — [illegible] കണ്ണ്: [illegible] കണ്ണ്
Sumidos — [illegible] കണ്ണ്
Olhos atravessados — [illegible] കണ്ണ് Chorozos [illegible] കണ്ണ്
Olhos fechar — കണ്ണടക്കുന്നു: കണ്ണടെക്കുന്നു
Olhudo — കണ്ണൻ
Olivieira — Port. Syr. [illegible]
Olival — [illegible] Level
Ombreira da porta — [illegible]
Omnipotencia — സർവ്വശക്തി
Omnipotente — സർവ്വശക്തൻ
Onca peso — [illegible]
Onca Animal — [illegible]
Onda — [illegible]
Onde — എവിടെ
Onde q[ue] — എവിടെ: എന്നാൽ: [illegible]
Ondear — [illegible]
Ontem — ഇന്നലെ
Onze — പതിനൊന്ന്
Onze Decimo — പതിനൊന്നാമത്
Opala — [illegible]
Opinioens — [illegible]
Opiniao — [illegible]
Oppor-se — [illegible]
Operar Amezinhar — [illegible]
Operação — ഫലം: do Corpo [illegible]
Opor-se Vide [illegible]
Opilação — [illegible]
Opilado — [illegible]
Opilarse — [illegible]: [illegible]

Opinhão [illegible]

Oporse [illegible]

Opor [illegible]

Oportunidade [illegible] Opportunity

Oportunamente [illegible]

Oposição [illegible]

Oppressão [illegible]

Oprimir [illegible]

Opprobrio [illegible]

Opulencia [illegible]

Ora [illegible]

Oração vocal [illegible]

Oraculo [illegible]

Orar [illegible]

Orar [illegible]

Oras q.^to Rezar [illegible]

Orcar [illegible]

Ordem [illegible] q.^e muitas [illegible]

Ordem de Amores [illegible]

Ordem dos Geradores [illegible]

Ordem Sacramento [illegible]

Ordem de Viver [illegible]

Ordem [illegible]

Ordenação [illegible]

Ordenadamente [illegible]

Ordena ~~[illegible]~~ da renda [illegible]

Ordenar — — — [illegible]

Ordenar [illegible]

Ordenar vide Mandar [illegible]

Ordenarse Concertarse [illegible]

Ordenhar [illegible] milk

Ordenhadeira [illegible]

Ordinaria — [illegible]

Ordinariamente [illegible]

Ordir Começar vide

Ordir Atea [illegible]

Ordidura da Atea [illegible]

Orelha [illegible] parte da Cenia [illegible] parte de baixo [illegible]

Orelheira anel q̃ poem as molheres Xtaãs

Orelha [illegible] ornato q̃ poem na orelha [illegible]

Ornatos com q̃ Enche

o aspero da orelha [illegible]

Sendo aneis com pedras [illegible]

De aneis sem pedra [illegible]

De hum Anel com hum

ao Grande como brinque [illegible]

Organizar [illegible]

Offam [illegible]

Offandade — — [illegible]

Offam da Atora [illegible] de agas [illegible]

Orgulho Altivo vide

Oriente [illegible]

Oriental [illegible] Vento [illegible]

Origem [illegible]

Originar vide Exemplar

Original da escritura da compra e venda [illegible]

Original peccado [illegible]

Orizonte [illegible]

Ornamento da missa [illegible]

211

Ornamento — ചമയം. അലംകാരം.
Ornar — ചമയുന്നു : അലംകരിക്കുന്നു
Ornar com joias ou Natur — ആഭരണം : പരിഷ്കാരം. [illegible]
Ornato — ചമയം. : Ataviar [illegible]
Osso do pescoço — [illegible]
Do. do Cabello — [illegible]
Orta — [illegible]
Ortolão — [illegible]
Ortiga q̃ serve p. mezinha — [illegible]
Ortigar — [illegible]
Orvalhar — [illegible]
Orvalhada — [illegible]
Orvalhou — [illegible]
Orvalho — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
Ostrada — [illegible]
Osso — [illegible]
Ostentação — [illegible]
Ostia — [illegible]
Ostrea — [illegible]
Ouvel? — [illegible]
Ouvar? — [illegible]
Ovas de peixe — [illegible]
Ostra — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] : Vermelho [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
ou [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] : Choco [illegible]
Ovaladificar? — [illegible]
Ouramento? — [illegible]
Ouvella? — [illegible]
Ourello — [illegible]
Ouriço cacheiro — [illegible] — Hedgehog
Ourina — [illegible] : o S. D.o. Pas Homens / o segundo B. Boi vaca [illegible]
Ourinol — [illegible] — Piso Cat.?
Ourives — [illegible]
Ouro — [illegible] : &c. fino [illegible]
Ouro fiel? — [illegible]
Ouro [illegible] — [illegible]
Ousadamente — [illegible]
Outeiro — [illegible]
Outra — [illegible]
Outro homem — [illegible]
Outra vez — [illegible]
Outro tanto — [illegible]
Outubro — [illegible]
Ouvera V.G. : [illegible] — [illegible]
Ouverzaria? — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
Ouvido — [illegible]
Ouvir — [illegible]

Nota : [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] ajuntando os preteritos dos Verbos [illegible] : V.g. :

[illegible] — [illegible] : [illegible] Vidise? Meu D.s [illegible]

P.

Pa. do Remo — [illegible]
Pacer [illegible] pastar
Pachorice? — [illegible]
Paciencia — [illegible]
Paciente — [illegible]
Pacificador — [illegible]

Pacifica	[illegible]
Pacificar	[illegible]
Paz	[illegible]
paço do Reij e etcien	[illegible]
pascer	[illegible]
pascer e colher	[illegible]
pascoa	[illegible]
passeiro	[illegible]
paçoaarte	[illegible]
De Combater	[illegible]
passarinho da feira	[illegible]
passareiro	[illegible]
Paga	[illegible] de Soldada [illegible] do Soldado [illegible]
Pagador da divida	[illegible]
Paga Preta	[illegible] da Compra [illegible]
Paganismo V.G. gentildade &c.	
Pagar a jornada dos trabalhadores	[illegible]
a Divida	[illegible]
Pagar aos officiaes	[illegible]
Pallar as fellas	[illegible]
Pagar da mesma moeda	[illegible]
Pagem unmoço de Bella	[illegible]
Pagina	[illegible]
Pago q se da	[illegible]
Pago divida de Q. Bille	[illegible] Moeda
Paij entre as Castas graves Nambures Naires	[illegible]
Entre Castas Baixas Dizae pae	[illegible] Paij de familia [illegible]
	[illegible]
Painel	[illegible]
Paixao	[illegible]
Paixao affeiçao	[illegible]
Paixao de Deus	[illegible]
Paixaoens de animo	[illegible]
Palla de Figueira	[illegible]
Pallacio bida paço dos principes	[illegible]
Pallangana	[illegible]
Pallanque	[illegible]
Pallanquin	[illegible]
Pallavra	[illegible] [illegible] mal pronunciado [illegible]
Pallavel	[illegible]
Pliora	[illegible]
Ingrija	[illegible]
Pallavralda	[illegible]
Pallavra p. pallavra	[illegible]
Pallear	[illegible]
Palleo Umbella	[illegible]
Palha	[illegible]
Palha grosso damilho	[illegible]
Palhoça	[illegible]
Palma á Almaó	[illegible]
Palmada	[illegible]
Palmear	[illegible]
Palmejar	[illegible]
Palmeira	[illegible] de ollas Palmim [illegible] de ollas de Couro [illegible]
Com fruitas e folhas miudas	[illegible]
Palmeirinha	[illegible]
Palmita	[illegible]
Palmo	[illegible]
Palpavel	[illegible]
palpavelmente	[illegible]
palpar vid. Apalpar	

a Reward in present

18

Palpitar	[illegible]
palpitamente	[illegible]
palrar	[illegible]
pampolho	[illegible]
pancada	[illegible]
Pandareita	[illegible]
pandeiro	[illegible]
Pandorga	[illegible]
panella	[illegible]: panella com ... ca pequena [illegible]
panella tomar (i: fugir)	
Panha Arroz	[illegible]
Paniara	[illegible]
Panial Doença	[illegible]
Pano	[illegible]: de Las [illegible]
Pavelin	[illegible]: [illegible] Das Molheres [illegible] novo ainda non lavado [illegible] do fio do traçado [illegible] [illegible]
Pano q se veste p.a lavar o vestir outro	[illegible]
Com q se Cobrem as Molheres	[illegible]
Que tem listas pintadas	[illegible]
q tem listas Vermelhas tecidas	[illegible]
pano mar Chas no Corpo	[illegible]
pao	[illegible]
De Aguilla	[illegible]: de China [illegible]
Pão do Sollo	[illegible]
Pao do Sujo	[illegible] de jagra [illegible]
Do Sul	[illegible]
Pão	[illegible] Sendo do trigo [illegible]
de farinha de Arroz com Lua	[illegible]
de farinha de arroz jagra frito no azeite	[illegible]
q levão da Caza do Noivo p.a a da noiva no Ca=samento	[illegible] Levado [illegible]
Peccados	[illegible]
Peccador	[illegible]
Peccadoraço	[illegible]
Peccar	[illegible]
Peccado mortal	[illegible]
Venial	[illegible] os christãos dizem [illegible]
Peccadora	[illegible]
Peccados breves	[illegible]
Peçonha	[illegible]
Pedaço	[illegible] Pedaço pequeno [illegible]
Pedincha	[illegible]
Pedimenia	[illegible]
Pedigolho	[illegible]
Pedinte	[illegible]
Pedir	[illegible]
Pedir da porta a porta	[illegible]
Pedra	[illegible]
Pedra de Afiar	[illegible]: de Aguia [illegible]
Pedra precioza	[illegible] De cuar [illegible]
Pedra marmore	[illegible]: de Bazar [illegible] Bezoar
Pedra Doença	[illegible]

Pedrada	കല്ലിന്റെ ഏറ
Pedranceira	കല്ക്കൂട്ടം
Pedra gal	[illegible]
Pedragulho	ചരൽ
Pedreira	[illegible]
pedreiro	[illegible]
pedrestal	[illegible]
pedrume	[illegible]
pegada	[illegible] : കാലടി
pegada de cabeça	[illegible]
Pegada	[illegible]
Pegamento	[illegible]
Pegar de Algum	പിടിക്കുന്നു
Pegar Com grude	[illegible]
Pegar Fogo	[illegible]
Pegar se a alguem	[illegible]
Pegase o Fogo	[illegible]
Pego	[illegible]
Pegulhar de Velhas	[illegible]
Pejado Comp. [illegible] Vide Envergonhado	
Pejado de Lingoa	[illegible]
Pejarse	[illegible]
Peidar	[illegible]
Peido	[illegible]
Pejo	[illegible]
Pejorar	[illegible]
Peita	[illegible]
Peitar	[illegible]
Peito	[illegible] : ou melhor [illegible]
Peito Corpo	[illegible]
Peitoril da janella	[illegible]
Peixe	[illegible]
Peixe pequeno	[illegible]
Cimirgal [illegible] Pedra	[illegible]
Naire	[illegible]
Sallão	[illegible]
Veilla	[illegible] : Raija [illegible] Caxão [illegible] : agulha
	[illegible] : Bagre [illegible] : Bicuda
	[illegible] : Raija [illegible]
Peixe Juxeo	[illegible]
Pellar	[illegible]
Pella Cama	[illegible]
Pellado	[illegible]
Pellarse	[illegible]
Pelleja	[illegible]
Pelle	[illegible] : Juca [illegible]
Pelle Corrada	[illegible]
Pello	[illegible]
Pello Contrario	[illegible]
Pello q	[illegible]
Pellota	[illegible]
Peloura da	[illegible]
Recebeo pellourada	[illegible]
Pelloiro	[illegible]
Penna da ave	[illegible] : depenao [illegible]
D.º de Escrever	[illegible] : preada [illegible]
Pena	[illegible] : do Corpo [illegible] dinheiro [illegible]
Penar	[illegible]
Pencão	[illegible] pença
penção	[illegible]
pendencia	[illegible]
Pendentes das Orelhas	[illegible]

108

213

Penderi calho — [illegible]
pendor — [illegible]
pendorar no Edificio — [illegible]
pendorar — [illegible]
Pendura — [illegible]
Penedia — [illegible]
penhor — [illegible] — Pledge, deposit
penhorar — [illegible]
Penitencia — [illegible] — Penitence
Penitente — [illegible]
Penitenciar — [illegible]
Pentear — [illegible]
pente — [illegible]
(De bambu [illegible])

pennugem — down — [illegible]
pepino — [illegible] do São Gregorio [illegible]
Pequena — [illegible]

Pequenos — [illegible]
Pequice — [illegible]
Pera Sempre — [illegible]
Pa. — propozição não tem Explicação do Dativo
Pa. Ca — [illegible]
Pa. Sima — [illegible]
Pa. baixo — [illegible]
Pa. Dentro — [illegible]
Pa. fora — [illegible]
Pa. Onde — [illegible]
Pa. diante — [illegible]
Perto — [illegible]
Onde — [illegible] V.G. Pa. honde querestes [illegible] não o achara [illegible]

Para direita — [illegible]
perceber — [illegible]
percevejo — [illegible]
por Conseguinte — [illegible]
Perda — [illegible]
perdão — [illegible]
perdeir [illegible] — [illegible]

Perpassadar — [illegible]
Perder — [illegible] a batalha [illegible] o Caminho [illegible] o juizo [illegible]
Perderse — [illegible]
perder a dignidade — [illegible]

Perderse Carne peixe — [illegible]
perdida — [illegible]
perdido homem — [illegible]
perdigão — [illegible]
perdoar — [illegible] Vide perdão [illegible] a divida [illegible]
Perdoavel — [illegible]
Precedencia — [illegible]
perecer — [illegible]
Peregrina — [illegible] rara [illegible]

Peregrinação — [illegible]
Pequeno — [illegible]
Bramane — [illegible]
perenal — [illegible]
Perenemente — [illegible]
Penitencia V.G. final — [illegible]

P.^r fazer — { തികവരുത്തുന്നു : സമാപ്തിക്കുന്നു : തീരുമാനിക്കുന്നു
സമാപിക്കുന്നു : തികയ്ക്കുന്നു : തികക്കുന്നു }

Perfeiçaõ — തികവിൽ : സമാപ്തി : തികവ് : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

Perfeita — { തികഞ്ഞതു : തികവ് : [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] : തികവുള്ളതു }

Perfia — { [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] este ultimo no bueso
das palavras. }

Papa — പാപ്പാ

Papada — [illegible]

Papado do Boij — [illegible]

Papagaijo — [illegible] femea [illegible]

Papar — [illegible]

Papa riba papo arriba — [illegible]

Paporratagem — [illegible]

papear — [illegible]

papel — കടലാസ് : [illegible]

papo do Animaes ? — [illegible]

par — ഇരട്ട

parapar — ഇരട്ട

par Macho — [illegible]

parabens dar a outrem — { [illegible]
[illegible] } Congratulate

Parabola — [illegible]

Para diante — മുന്നോട്ടേക്ക് : മുമ്പോട്ടേക്കു

Para tras — പിന്നോട്ടേക്ക് : പിമ്പോട്ടേക്കു

Para Oriente — കിഴക്കോട്ട്

P.^a poente — പടിഞ്ഞാട്ട്

P.^a Sul — തെക്കോട്ട്

P.^a Norte — വടക്കോട്ട്

P.^a Dentro — അകത്തേക്ക്

Para fora — പുറത്തേക്ക്

Paradeiro — [illegible] : [illegible]

Para Juzar — [illegible] : [illegible]

Para Juzo — [illegible] ou Como fallaõ Sincopando [illegible] screw

Paragem — [illegible]

Paraizo — പറുദീസ

Paralitico — { സന്ധിവാതം : [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible] }

Parante — മുമ്പിൽ : മുമ്പാകെ : മുമ്പെ

Parapeito — [illegible]

Para q.^e — [illegible] : [illegible]

Parar — നില്ക്കുന്നു : നിലക്കുന്നു

Parar act — നിറുത്തുന്നു : നിലക്കുന്നു

Parcaria — { [illegible] : no Contrato [illegible] : na
lavoura [illegible] }

Parceiro — [illegible] : [illegible]

Parcha — [illegible] : [illegible]

Pardel — [illegible]

Paras de parida — [illegible] : [illegible] ?

Paras pagar — [illegible]

Parecer — തോന്നുന്നു

Parecer bem — [illegible]

Parecer mal — [illegible]

parecer de Alguem — [illegible]

parecer Se — [illegible]

parecer Se Como paij — { [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] }

Parede — ചുവര് : ചുമര് : de barro [illegible]

Parente — ചാർച്ചവൻ : ചാർച്ചയുള്ളവൻ

parentesco p. Sangue — ചോരചാർച്ചയുള്ളവൻ

P. affinidade — ബന്ധുത്വം

Parentella — ബന്ധു.

109

Pargana	[illegible]
Parida	[illegible]
Paridura	[illegible]
Pair	[illegible]
Paltar frois	[illegible]
Palizia	[illegible]
Paço =	[illegible]
Parôco	[illegible] dos Piratas [illegible]
Paroxismo	[illegible]
Parrena	[illegible]
Parte em parte	[illegible]
Parte	[illegible]
Parte porção	[illegible]
parte loco	[illegible] em qualquer lugar [illegible]
	[illegible]
Parte Cospitta modesta	[illegible]
particullar	[illegible]
particullaridade	[illegible]
particullarmente	[illegible]
partina	[illegible]
partes	[illegible]
partes vide bandas	
Partição	[illegible]
participação	[illegible]
participar	[illegible]
Particullarizar	[illegible]
partida	[illegible]
partidas do Mundo Clima	[illegible]
partida Conceito Conceito	&
partilha V.G. partição	
partir com faca Seco	[illegible]
Partir	[illegible]
Passar as Marcas	[illegible]
Partir pão	[illegible]
partir-se	[illegible]
parto porto	[illegible]
parto vide parição	
Passejar	[illegible]
Parvoices	[illegible]
Paschoa	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Pasmar	[illegible]
Passaro	[illegible]
passa passa	[illegible]
passa cultpas	[illegible]
passada	[illegible]
passada	[illegible]
passado negar	[illegible]
Passado V.G. Corpo com Espada	[illegible]
passado do Sol	[illegible]
passadiço	[illegible]
passageiro	[illegible]
passagem	[illegible]
passagem do Rio	[illegible]
passante	[illegible] Ka Sete [illegible]
passa pa	[illegible]
passa ponte	[illegible]
passar	[illegible]
passar um a fo	[illegible]
passar com batta	[illegible]
passar alição	[illegible]
passar a [illegible]	[illegible]
passar o tempo	[illegible]
passar o inverno	[illegible]
passarinho	[illegible]

Passaro	[illegible]
Passaro dous bicos	[illegible] passo tem por nome [illegible]
passear	[illegible]
passeo	[illegible]
passo	[illegible]
pasta de qualquer metal	[illegible]
pastar o gado	[illegible]
pastar no campo	[illegible]
pasto	[illegible]
Pastor	[illegible]
Pata	[illegible]
Pataca 75	[illegible]
Patacoada	[illegible]
Patada	[illegible]
Patatão	[illegible]
Pateada	[illegible]
Patarata	[illegible]
Patear	[illegible]
Patear no agoa	[illegible]
Patena	[illegible] plata
Pateo	[illegible]
Patente	[illegible]
Paternal	[illegible]
Paternidade	[illegible]
Paternear	[illegible]
Patranhas	[illegible]
Patria	[illegible]
Patriarcha	[illegible]
Patrimonio	[illegible]
Pavão: m.	[illegible] Macho [illegible]
Pavas	[illegible]
Pavio de Candea	[illegible]
Pavor	[illegible]
Pavimento	[illegible]
Pausa	[illegible]
Pausar	[illegible]
Paz	[illegible]
Paz fazer	[illegible]
Pe	[illegible]
Pe ante pe	2. [illegible]
Pe de Colluna	[illegible]
Pe de Amor	[illegible] de monte [illegible] 2
Pe Cabra mezinha	[illegible] de C. M. fonte [illegible]
Pe agoa	[illegible]
Pe altar	[illegible]
Pe tomar	[illegible]
Não posso tomar pe neste negocio	[illegible]
Pea	[illegible]
Pear bestas	[illegible]
Peça	[illegible]
Peça de qualquer	[illegible]
Peça de xadrez	[illegible]
Peça de seda	[illegible]
Peça do pano	[illegible]
Peça de artilheria	[illegible]
Peca boa	[illegible]
Pecadaço	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Perfiar	[illegible]
Perfia	[illegible]
perfil	[illegible]
perfilhação	[illegible]
perfilhar	[illegible]
perfumada	[illegible]
perfumar	[illegible]
perfume	[illegible]
pergiça	[illegible]
Pergiçoza molher	[illegible]
Pergunta	[illegible]

1 Perguntar — [illegible]
perguntador — [illegible]
perigar — [illegible]
perigo — [illegible]
periquito — [illegible]
perjudicar — [illegible]
perjuizo — [illegible]
perjurio — [illegible]
perjurar — [illegible]
perlado — [illegible]
perlazia — [illegible]
perlengar — [illegible]
permanecer — [illegible]
permitir — [illegible]
permitido — [illegible]
permissão — [illegible]
permissão — [illegible]
Permudarse V: G: Mudarse
perna — [illegible]
perna do Arvor V: ramo
pernilamente — [illegible]
pernear — [illegible]
perniciosa V: G: prejudicial
Perola — [illegible]
perolaiza — [illegible]
perpendicular — [illegible]
perpetua Vide Eterna — [illegible]
perpetuar — [illegible]
perplexa — [illegible]
perplexo estar — [illegible]
perpetuidade V: G: Eternidade — [illegible]
Pera Vide Pao
Peraias — [illegible]
Perseo — [illegible]
Perguiçao — [illegible]
Perseguir — [illegible]
Perseguido — [illegible]
perseverança — [illegible]
perseverante — [illegible]
perseverar — [illegible]
perseverantemente — [illegible]
persignarse — [illegible]
persistencia — [illegible]
persistir — [illegible]
persoalmente — [illegible]
personagem — [illegible]
persuasão — [illegible]
persuadir — [illegible]
Persuadir se — [illegible]
Persuasam — [illegible]

Pertenção	[illegible]
pertencer / pertencer	ഉള്ള
pertence; amigo	[illegible]
pertender	[illegible]
pertencer	[illegible]
pertinacia	[illegible]
pertinaz estar	[illegible]
perto	അടുക്കെ : അരികെ : സമീപെ : [illegible]
perturbação	കലക്കം : [illegible] : o juizo / [illegible] : no povo [illegible]
perturbar	കലക്കുന്നു : o juizo do outro [illegible] / o povo കലമ്പൽ ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നു
perturbarse	കലങ്ങുന്നു : o juizo [illegible] : o povo [illegible]
perseverança	[illegible]
perseverante	[illegible]
perseverantemente	[illegible]
perverso Mao vide Malicioso Vide [illegible]	
perverter	[illegible] : em mattéria de fé [illegible]
pezada	[illegible]
pezado	[illegible]
pezadelo	[illegible]
pezames dar (de morte)	[illegible]
Pezar vide Dor	[illegible] condole
pezar a Carga	[illegible]
pezar na Ballança	തൂക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
pezarlhe	[illegible] : To give pain
pescado vide peixe	
pescador de rede	[illegible]
Do de Anzol	[illegible]
Pescar	മീൻപിടിക്കുന്നു : [illegible]
pescaria	[illegible]
pescaria de aljofar	[illegible] "Trun
pescaria	[illegible]
pescoçada	[illegible]
pescoço	കഴുത്ത് : [illegible]
pezo	ഘനം : ഭാരം
pezo de Ogm. se pezão offerta	[illegible]
pezo de Cousas que pezão	[illegible]
pezo q se poem na Ballança	[illegible]
pezo p. pezo	[illegible]
pezo Igual	[illegible]
pespegar	[illegible]
pescaria	[illegible]
pesquiza	[illegible]
pesquizador	[illegible]
pessepetto	[illegible] : Andar a pessepetto [illegible] ?
pessoa aramandicatore Iuur : [illegible]	
no Grandão	[illegible] : assim dizem [illegible]
a primeira pessoa p. Pessoa 3a	[illegible] Manual [illegible]
Pestana	[illegible]
pestanejar	[illegible]
peste	[illegible]
petição	[illegible] : Petition
petipe	[illegible]
petiscar	[illegible]
petitorio	[illegible]
peto	[illegible]
petrichos	? [illegible] : ammunition
petrechar vide Apparelhar	
perú	[illegible]
perú de Goa gallinha fêmea ?	[illegible]
peundoro	[illegible] : vide Gago
pes	[illegible]

Pia

Pia	[illegible] : De Agoa benta [illegible]
piado Depintão	[illegible] : Povoção [illegible]
piadoza	[illegible]
pião homem de plebe	[illegible]
pião	[illegible]
piar Opintão	[illegible]
Pica	[illegible]
pila ansecullus	[illegible]
picado par	[illegible] King's fisher or lance?
picadura	[illegible]
picão de pedreiro	[illegible] : do passaro [illegible]
picar	[illegible]
picar pexe no Anzol	[illegible] opassaro [illegible]
	[illegible] : chianto [illegible]
	[illegible] bettalacra [illegible]
Picaro	[illegible]
picaro de Canete	[illegible]
picar se	[illegible] : marollar [illegible]
	[illegible]
picarato	[illegible]
pichorra	[illegible] :
piesta	[illegible]
picotta pa tirar le goa —	[illegible] : opas travesso [illegible]
Opao Iorcado q poem abaixo	delle [illegible] :
Bambu no qual se pendura	obalde [illegible] :
Opao no qual se pendura	opezo [illegible]
pico	[illegible]
pico de monte	[illegible]
pie de	[illegible] :
Pilda	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
pilharo	[illegible]
pigarro Catarro Vide	[illegible]
pilladura	[illegible] : pa fazer empo [illegible]
pillão em q pillão	[illegible] : [illegible]
pillão com q pillão	[illegible]
pillar	[illegible] : no Sen [illegible] : [illegible] :
	pillado [illegible]
pillar pizar pa fazer empo	[illegible]
pillar Columna	[illegible]
pilla esta hua pilha	[illegible]
pilhagem	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
pilhar	[illegible] : [illegible]
pilheira de cinza	[illegible] : aquij [illegible] ?
Pilheria	[illegible]
pilotagem	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
	[illegible] :
pilrete	[illegible]
pillula	[illegible] Sendo Grande [illegible]
Pimenta	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] ola
	[illegible] Cheija [illegible]
Pimenta Longa	[illegible] ?
Pimgalla	[illegible]
pimentina	[illegible]
pimpolho	[illegible]
pinaculo	[illegible] : [illegible]
pincelar	[illegible] : [illegible]
pincho	[illegible]
pingoa	[illegible]
pingar	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Pinga de Carretar	[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
pino de Sagie [illegible]	[illegible] : [illegible]
Pinoles [illegible]	
Pinta	[illegible] :

Pintainha — [illegible]
Pintão — [illegible]
Pintar — ചിത്രം എഴുതുന്നു
Pintor — ചിത്രം എഴുതുന്നവൻ
Pintura — എഴുത്ത്
pintura sobre embostiada — [illegible]
piolho — പേൻ
pionagem — [illegible]
pipa p. tanger — [illegible]
pipa p. fumar tabaco — [illegible]
pique hir a pique — [illegible]
pique. — [illegible]
piques — [illegible]
Dar piques — [illegible]
Estar de piques — [illegible]
Pires — [illegible]
Pistolla — [illegible] : vide pistolla
Pimaça — [illegible]
Pizada — [illegible]
Pizão — [illegible]
Pizão de igoalar terra — [illegible]
Pizar — [illegible]
Pisca, nem pisca — [illegible]
Piscar — [illegible]
Pisso, mentiro, vil vide mentirella
Pistolla — [illegible]
Pisces Cerro Celeste — [illegible]
Plaina — [illegible]
plaina de carpinteiro vide Capitulo
Planca de ferro — [illegible]
Planeta — [illegible] : São [illegible] : Sol [illegible] : Lua [illegible] Marte [illegible] Mercurio [illegible] : Jupiter [illegible] Venus [illegible] Saturno tem mais dous q̃ chamão [illegible] : planicie [illegible]
Planta das limões — [illegible] : de figuras [illegible]
De pitelle pimenta — [illegible] : de Nelle [illegible]
plantar — [illegible] : e plantar e Nelle
Orva Nachinij &c. — [illegible]
Planta de pe — [illegible]
Planta forma — [illegible] : [illegible]
Pleito demandas — [illegible]
pleitear — [illegible]
plenaria Indulgencia — [illegible]
plenariamente — [illegible]
Pó. — [illegible]
pó da terra — [illegible] : fazer pó [illegible]
pobre — [illegible]
Poça da agoa — [illegible]
poceiro — [illegible] — Digger of well
poço — [illegible]
poço grande com degraos — [illegible]
sendo do poço — [illegible]
pao p. tirar agoa — [illegible]
poda — [illegible]
podadera — [illegible]
poder — [illegible]
podengo — [illegible]
poder — [illegible]
poder do superior — [illegible]
poder — [illegible]
Não poder — [illegible]
não poder estar em poder — [illegible]

Palmeiro — [illegible]
Palmo — [illegible]
Palmilha — [illegible]
Pão a que se levanta — [illegible]
Sua parte parcia — [illegible]
Parcia — [illegible]
Pelejar — [illegible]
Pertiga — [illegible]
Pejal — [illegible]
Pedir — [illegible]
Pais — [illegible]
Pais meus — [illegible]
Peixe — [illegible]
Pela manhã — [illegible]
Pela manhã e tarde — [illegible]
Pella mayor parte — [illegible]
Pedra — [illegible]
Pedras do Rio — [illegible]
Pelle a espinaça — [illegible]
Pollegar (dedo) — [illegible]
Poleiro — [illegible]
Policia — [illegible] Police
Polir — [illegible]
Politica — [illegible]
Politico — [illegible]
Pelleção ter — [illegible]
Polução — [illegible]
Polmão — [illegible]
Polmea massa liquefacta — [illegible]
Polpa — [illegible]: da perna V: barriga
Polvora — [illegible]
Polvorinho — [illegible]
Polvorização — [illegible]
Pomila — [illegible]
pompa — [illegible]
pomporea — [illegible]
pomporente — [illegible]
ponderação — [illegible]
ponderar — [illegible]
ponta — [illegible]
ponta (da pano (corda — [illegible]
ponta (do ... em que se se prem o ferro — [illegible]: (Da Cruz ... [illegible]
pontada — [illegible]
pontagnada — [illegible]
ponteira — [illegible]
ponta pe — [illegible]
ponte — [illegible]
Levadiça — [illegible]
Pontinho de tocar citara — [illegible] ? 2
Pontificado — [illegible]
ponto — [illegible]
ponto (de Açucar — [illegible]
ponto (do tempo — [illegible]
ponto (da ferida — [illegible]
ponto d'idade — [illegible]
popa (do Nao — [illegible]
popaplexia — [illegible]
Papaffar — [illegible]
Por — [illegible]
Por acolá — [illegible]
Por a culpa — [illegible]
Por a parte — [illegible]

Por apego — [illegible]
Por de comer — തീൻ വിളമ്പുന്നു
prezado muito — [illegible]
Por em bom recado — സൂക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
por apostar vida
por preços não tem vida gram
Pr si mesmo — താനേ
Pr agora — ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ
Pr aquella parte — അതിലെ: അതിലൂടെ
Pr baixo — കീഴെ ചുവട്ടൂടെ
Pr cima — മേലെ
Pr diante — മുന്നിൽ: മുമ്പിൽ
Pr detras — പിന്നിൽ: പിമ്പിൽ
Pr dia de dia e noite — ദിവസം: [illegible]
Pr muito tempo — [illegible]
Pr onde pello q — [illegible]
Pr onde — ഇതിലെ: ഇതിലൂടെ
Pr causa — കൊണ്ട്: കാരണം: മൂലം. ഇതു
Pr costume — [illegible]
Por ventura — [illegible]
Pr agradecimento — [illegible]
Pq — എന്തു: എന്തുകൊണ്ട്: എന്തുകാരണം. എന്തുമൂലം
Por do Sol ou Lua — അസ്തമയം അസ്തം
Poca Roupa — [illegible]
Pouco — [illegible]: Da Caza [illegible]
Pouco e mais — [illegible]
Po — [illegible]
Porco espinho — [illegible]: Camas
[illegible] lapad. [illegible]

Porca — [illegible]
Porem — [illegible] — Nevertheless, In the mean while
porfia — [illegible]
porfiar — [illegible]
Poras — [illegible]
porqueiro — [illegible]
porquidade — [illegible]
porra — [illegible]
porrada — [illegible]
porse o Sol Lua &c — അസ്തമിക്കുന്നു
porse em Gemeas — [illegible]
parse — [illegible]
porta falsa — കള്ളവാതിൽ
porta — വാതിൽ: [illegible]
porteiro — [illegible]
portagem — [illegible]
portal — [illegible]
porta de cidade grande — [illegible]
porta hua de duas quando se compoem de duas [illegible]
Porte importancia — [illegible]
ponto ou canto — [illegible]
Porticos — [illegible]
porto — [illegible]
portuguese — [illegible] : //
Portugueses nos vestidos Topazes [illegible]
Petição — [illegible]
pospor — [illegible]
Posse do chão fazenda — [illegible]: Ca tal posse [illegible]
tomar posse [illegible]: sem posse
ou contra posse tomar chão [illegible]
posse [illegible]: não tem posse pr tanto dinheiro
[illegible]
Possessão — [illegible] quando da fruita alias [illegible]
[illegible]
Possibilidade — [illegible]
Possivel — [illegible]
Possuir Couza da fruita — [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible]
Posta de Carne peixe — [illegible]

Postema	വലിയകുരുവ
Postiça	ചെൎത്തുകൂടിയത
Postigo	കൊച്ചു വാതൽ
Posto	നിലക്കുക
Posto caza que não tem em malavares explicação della pretérito — ആയ്ത് V: G: posto caza que faça isto	ആരു ചെയ്താൽ ൟ ആരു ചൊല്ലുവെങ്കിൽ
Prostrarse	കവിണ്ണുവീഴുന്നു Vide Cair
Postura do Corpo	നില : പടലട : വശം :
Potagem	കൂട്ടുവാരണം
Potencia	ബലം : ശക്തി : Natural ... ശക്തി
Obediencia	ശ്രവണശക്തി
Potestades	ബലവാന്മാരൊൾ
Potra	അണ്ടവാതം : വൃദ്ധി
Potro	കുതിരക്കിടാവ
Pouco	അല്പം : കുറെ കുറയെ : അസാരം . മടങ്ങാം . ലെശം സ്വല്പം
Pouco	കുറെ : ഇല്ല Dizem bem ഇല്ലെന്ന ഇത്തിരി não vem p escrever
Pouco a pouco	മെല്ലെ : മെല്ലെ : ക്രമെണ : പതുക്കെ : കുറെക്കുറെ
Pouco caso	കുറ കാര്യ കൂട്ട :
Pouco mais ou menos	ഏറെക്കുറെ ഏകദേശം.
Pouco vaij	ചെറ്റുവകില്ല
Povo	ലൊകർ : ജനലൊകർ
Povoação	ഊര : നാട് : നഗരി : നഗരംങ്ങൾ / ഗ്രാമം : പട്ടണം . പട്ടണം : de bramenes ഗ്രാമം
Povoado	കുടിയിരുന്ന
Povoar	കുടിയിരുത്തുന്നു : intiando
Pôrse a Perder	കുടിയെറ്റുന്നു
Poupar	ക്ഷമിക്കുന്നു : ചരതിക്കുന്നു : ചിലവിടാതെ സൂക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
Poupar ao Inimigo	ശത്രുവിനെ കൊല്ലാതെ രക്ഷിക്കുന്നു
Poquissima	അൽപ്പമല്പം .
Pouzada	കുടിയിരിപ്പ : ചെരൽത്തിയിടം
Pouzadeira	ആസനം
Pouza folhas	ഇടയിൽ : മദ്ധ്യെ : നിലത്തിൽ
Pouza louza	കൂടിൽ
Pouzar	വെക്കുന്നു : ഇറക്കുന്നു
Pouzo	ഇറപ്പ
Pouzio terra que folga no Vatte	വാടുന്നതനിലം
Praça	ചന്ത
Praça adonde se vendem Mercadorias	വട്ടം ചന്തക്കുവ
Praça das Armas	ആയുധശാലൾ
Praça que da das Soldados	പടവട
Prado	പുൽവരമ്പ
Pragas	ശാപം : ശാപം
Pragas lançar	ശപിക്കുന്നു : ശപിക്കുന്നു
Praija	കര : കടൽ കരം
Prancha da Embarcação	പലകപ്പാലം
Prantear	കരയുന്നു
Pranto	കരച്ചൽ
Prata Argentum	വെള്ളി : ... : രജതം : ... silver
Prata baijxa	...
Pratear	വെള്ളികെട്ടുന്നു : ...
Pratica	സംസാരം : ...
praticar	സംസാരിക്കുന്നു
praticar se	നടക്കുന്നു
pratico homem	പരിചയമുള്ളവൻ
Prato	...
Prasse obra Vide Costume	
Praza a Ds vide oxalla	
Prazer alegria vide agrado	
Prazo do tempo	അവധി
Preamar	... വെലി
Prear	പിടിക്കുന്നു
Precalços	...
Precator	...
Precatarse	... നൊക്കുന്നു
Precato	...

Precedencia — [illegible]
Preceder — [illegible]
Preceito — [illegible]
Preceito Natural — [illegible]
Precinta — [illegible]
Precintar — [illegible]
Preciosa — [illegible]
Precipitadamente — [illegible]
Precipitar — [illegible]
Precipitar se — [illegible]
Precipitado no obrar — [illegible]
Precisa — [illegible]
Precizamente — [illegible]
Preço — [illegible]
Predestinação — [illegible]
Predestinado — [illegible]
Predicado — [illegible]
Predominado — [illegible]
Predominar — [illegible]
Predominar s qualidade — [illegible] : prefação [illegible]

Perfeito — [illegible]
preferir — [illegible]

prega no vestido — [illegible] : Ruga [illegible]
Pregação — [illegible]
Pregador — [illegible]
Pregão — [illegible]
Pregão lançar — [illegible]
Pregar — [illegible]
Pregar prego — [illegible]
Pregaria — [illegible]
Prego — [illegible]
Pregoar — [illegible]
Preguiça — [illegible]
Preitos Jurramentos — [illegible]
Prelado — [illegible]
Prelazia — [illegible]
Prema — [illegible]
Premadeiras de tear — [illegible]
Prezilha — [illegible]
Prezo vide prender
Premiar — [illegible]
Premio — [illegible]
Preminencia — [illegible]

Prenda de Amor — [illegible]
Prender vide — [illegible]
Prender no Carcere — [illegible]
Prendimento — [illegible]
~~Prenhe~~ Prenhe — [illegible]
Prenhez — [illegible] : Dos Animaes vacas [illegible]
Das porcas cadellas gatas [illegible]
Preparação — [illegible]

Prepor vide preferir
Prepucio — [illegible]
Prerogativo — [illegible]
Presada agoa — [illegible] tanque [illegible]
Presa Presa dente — [illegible]
P.º do porco — [illegible]
prezença — [illegible]

Prezente tempo — [illegible]
Prezente q̃ se manda — [illegible]
Prezepio — [illegible] q̃ fazem os Christãos na Igreja
[illegible]
Preservação — [illegible]

preach
proclaim

114

Preservativo	[illegible]
Presidencia	[illegible]
Presidiente	[illegible]
Nas Ceremonias gentilicas	[illegible]
Presidio	[illegible]
Presidio dos Soldados	[illegible]
Prezo ficar no laço	[illegible]
Presa	[illegible]
Pressa o fazião q anda pressa	[illegible]
Prestar	[illegible]
Prestes	[illegible]
Prestimente	[illegible]
Prestiza	[illegible]
Prestimo	[illegible]
Da pessoa	[illegible]
Prezumir	[illegible]
Como Soberbo	[illegible]
Presumpção Conjectura, Arrogancia	[illegible]
Presumptuozo	[illegible]
Prezunto	[illegible]
Prezupor	[illegible]
Preta	[illegible]
Pretidão	[illegible]
Preto homem	[illegible]
Preto fazer se	[illegible]
Prevalecer	[illegible]
Provenir	[illegible]
Prever	[illegible]
Privizão	[illegible]
Prezava	[illegible]
Prezar ou Prezo	[illegible]
prezar se	[illegible]
Prima Com Com Irma — —	
Prima filha da Irma rezão das pallavras mesmas do Irmão e Irma vide ibidem	
Prima Segunda do mesmo ... assima	
Primavera	വസന്തകാലം
Primeira	[illegible]
2. Primeiro	[illegible]
Primeira face	[illegible]
Primeiro	[illegible]
Primor	[illegible]
Primordio	[illegible]
Principado	[illegible]
Principal	[illegible]
Principal	[illegible]
Principal Governador	[illegible]
Principalmente	[illegible]
Principe	[illegible]
Principe Successor do Reij	[illegible]
Principiar	[illegible]
Principio	[illegible]
Priores	[illegible]
Prizão	[illegible]
Privação	[illegible]
Privada	[illegible]
Privado do lugar	[illegible]
Privado do Reij	[illegible]
Privar com o Reij	[illegible]
Estar privado da graça do Reij	[illegible]
Privar vide tirar	[illegible]
Privança Graça	[illegible]
O Reij grande	[illegible]

Privar	[illegible]
Privilegio	[illegible]
Privilegiar	[illegible]
Proa da Nao	[illegible]: Item popa
Probabilidade	[illegible]
Provavel	[illegible]
Proceder	[illegible]
Proceder mal	[illegible]
Procedimento	[illegible]
Profissão	[illegible]
Profissão fazer	[illegible]
Procuração	[illegible]
Procurador	[illegible]
Procuradoria	[illegible]
Procurar	[illegible]
Procurar fazer	[illegible]
Prodigalidade	[illegible]
Prodigo	[illegible]
Prodigio	[illegible]
Producção	[illegible]
Produzida	[illegible]
Produzir	[illegible]
Produzirse	[illegible]
Profana	[illegible]
Profanada	[illegible]
Profanar	[illegible]
Profanidade	[illegible]
Professar na Religião	[illegible]
Professo	[illegible]
Professar	[illegible]
Profeta	[illegible]
Profetar	[illegible]
Profunda	[illegible]
Profundeza	[illegible]
Progenie	[illegible]
Progenitor	[illegible]
Progresso	[illegible]
Progresso fazer	[illegible]
Prohibição	[illegible]
Prohibir	[illegible]
Prolfaça	[illegible]
Prolixo vide Diffuso	
Prolixidade	[illegible]
Prolixo	[illegible]
Prolongar	[illegible]
Prolongamento	[illegible]
Prologuio	[illegible]
Prolixidade	[illegible]
Promessa	[illegible]
Prometer	[illegible]
Promover	[illegible]
Promoção	[illegible]
Prompto vide Prestes	
Pronosticado	[illegible]
Pronosticar	[illegible]
Pronostico	[illegible]
Pronuncia	[illegible]
Pronuncia mà	[illegible]
Pronunciação	[illegible]
Pronunciar	[illegible]: Mal [illegible]
Propagação	[illegible]
Propagar	[illegible]
Propiciar	[illegible]
Propicio vide benigno	
Proposição	[illegible]
Propinqua vide Chegado parente	

Propor — [illegible]
Proporção — [illegible]
Proporcionado — ഒത്തത
Proposito — ഭാവം. Intento
Propozito, de Ijas — [illegible]
Proposta — [illegible]
Propria — തന്റെത്തായത: സ്വന്തം
Propriamente — [illegible]
Propriedade — സ്വഭാവം
Propriedade — [illegible]
Propriedade de fazenda de raiz: [illegible]
Proprietario — ഉടയവൻ: ജന്മി: [illegible]
Proprio Dinheiro — മുതൽ
Proprio o sem ... v.g. Correo
Prorogar vide Dilatar
Prozapia vide Geração Familia
Proseguir — നടത്തുന്നു: [illegible]
Prosperar — [illegible]
Prosperidade — [illegible]: സമ്പത്ത്: സമൃദ്ധി: [illegible]
Prosperamente — [illegible]
Prosperar Estar — [illegible]
Prostar vide prostrar
Protecção vide Emparo
Protector — രക്ഷ: [illegible]
Protervo — [illegible]
Proterva — [illegible]
Protestar — [illegible]
Prototypo vide Exemplar
Prova com razão — [illegible]
Prova com testimunha — [illegible]
Prova com Razões — [illegible]
Com testimunhas [illegible]
Provar — [illegible]
Provar de boa Conta de si — [illegible]
Provar o pezo — [illegible]
Provavel — [illegible]
Provavelmente — [illegible]
Proveito — [illegible]
Prover — [illegible]
Proverbio — [illegible]
Provida — [illegible]
Providencia — [illegible]
Provimento — [illegible]
Provincia — [illegible]
Provincial — വലിയ [illegible]
Provizão Real — [illegible]
Provocar — [illegible]
Provocar ao Jogo — [illegible]: ao Jogo [illegible]
Proximo — [illegible]
Proximo — അയൽക്കാരൻ
Proximidade — [illegible]
Prudencia — വിവേകം: [illegible]
Prudente — വിവേകി: [illegible]
Prudente mulher — വിവേകമുള്ളവൾ
Prume dos Pedreiros — [illegible]
Publica — വെളിയിൽ: [illegible]
Publicação — [illegible]
Publicar — [illegible]
Publicar se — [illegible]
Publicar aleij [illegible] — [illegible]
Publicidade — [illegible]
Puçaro — [illegible]
Publica mulher Casta — [illegible]
Pudico homem — [illegible]
Pujança — [illegible]

Pujar [illegible]
Puir [illegible]
Puttar [illegible]
Desprazer [illegible]
Pudicitia [illegible]
Puericia [illegible]
Pueril [illegible]
Putto i alto [illegible]
Putto do gato bique vi. Cimento de Agoa [illegible]
Putto do Bizerinho Cabrito vi [illegible]
Puttar Bizerinho Cabrito [illegible]
Puttar Arvore vide Brotar
Pulga [illegible]
Pulha [illegible] ? bantering
Puttir vide puir
Putsso [illegible]
Bater o putsso [illegible] estar sem putsso [illegible]
Pungir a barba [illegible]
Punhalada [illegible] Brinco [illegible]
Punhalada dar [illegible] Brinco [illegible]
punhalo [illegible]
Puntal [illegible]
Puntalada [illegible]
Punho [illegible]
Punir com mais vide Castigar
Pura vide limpa
Puramente sem mistura [illegible]
Purgado se tomar [illegible]
Purgatoriar [illegible]
Purgarse de cumaças [illegible]
Purgarse dos peccados [illegible]
Purgatorio [illegible]
Purificação [illegible]
Purificar [illegible]
Purificar ouro [illegible]
Purpura [illegible]
Pusillanime [illegible]
Pusillanimidade [illegible]
Mother Publica Puta Mother
Putanheiro [illegible]
Putaria [illegible] Lugar de putas
Putaria [illegible]
Puto [illegible]
Puto paõ [illegible]
Puxamente [illegible] de Corrente [illegible]
Puxar [illegible] o Corrente [illegible]
Puxar a parida [illegible] tal puxo [illegible]
Puxo [illegible]

Q

Quaderno dos Dados [illegible]
Quadrino [illegible]
Quadra [illegible]
Quadrada [illegible]
Quadrasma [illegible]
Quadrar [illegible]
Quadra a Contentar [illegible]
Quadril [illegible]
Quadrilha [illegible]
Qual [illegible] ou Como dizem [illegible]

(31) Qualquer — വടച്ചുവൻ: വല്ലവൻ: വല്ലുച്ചുവൻ
Qualquer (de Dous — ഇരിവരിൽ വല്ലവനും
Qualidade — ഗുണം
Quam — എത്രം
Quando — എന്ന എപ്പോൾ
Quando Quer — എപ്പോൾ: എന്നാൽ: എപ്പോൾ
Quando muito — ഏറിയാൽ
Quando menos — നിറവിടകെ കുറയും: നിന്നു കുറിയവകെ:
Quando menos — കുറഞ്ഞാൽ
Quanta — എത്ര
Quantas vezes — എത്രവട. കുറി
Quantidade não Conta — എണ്ണം: സംഖ്യ
Dº no pezo — തൂക്കം: na grossura കനം.
Quantidade — തിരുമേനി ഒരു പരിച്ഛേദം.
Quantidade de huma pimenta — കുരുമുളകു ഭേദം.
Dº de hum grão de Arros — കുന്നിക്കു ഭേദം.
Quando se falla da sua grandeza ou grossura sempre se usa então do — കുന്നിക്കു ഭേദം.
Scilicet q. possa servir p. regra
quantidade q. se toma com dous dedos — നുള്ളോളം വടി
Com tres dedos — പടകടി
Quando puder — കഴിവുള്ളപ്പോൾ: കഴിയുന്നേടത്തോളം:
Quando quizer — വേണ്ടപ്പോൾ
Quantos quer que — എത്രയെന്നാൽ: എത്ര
Quarenta — നാല്പതു: ശതം: നാല്പത്
Dº vezes — നാല്പതുവട്ടം
Quarenta dias — മണ്ഡലം
Quaresma — നോമ്പുകാലം:
Quarta (da Agoa — കുടം: ജലകുംഭം.
Quarta parte — നാലൊന്നിൽ: പാദം. ഭാഗം ചതുർത്ഥം.
Quarta Feira — ബുധനാഴ്ച
Quarta Febre — നാലാം പനി
Quarteiro (da lua — ചതുർത്ഥി
Quartel — മേൽപ്പാടി
Quartel (dar ao Inimigo — ശത്രുവിനു അഭയം കൊടുക്ക — To give Quarter to an Enemy
Quartel não (dar — ശത്രുവിന: ശത്രുവിനു അഭയം കൊടുക്കില്ല
Quartilho medida — ഉഴക്ക
Quarto (de Qualquer Animal — കാലു
Quarto (dia (da lua — ചതുർത്ഥി
Quarto (da hora — കാൽ നാഴിക
Quarto no Edificio — മുറി: അറ.
Quarto (da legoa — കുപ്പ
Quaze — ഏകദേശം: ഒട്ടുകുറെ
Quazi nada — എത്രയും കുറെ: ഒട്ടുമില്ല.
Quatorze — പതിനാല്
Quatorze (da lua — പതിനാല്: ചതുർദ്ദശി
Quatro — നാല്: Comp. നാല്
V.g. Quatro vezes quatro — നാലു നാല്
Quatro temporas — വർഷത്തിൽ നാലു നോമ്പ്
Quatro partes (do Mundo — നാലു ദിക്ക
Quatro Centos — നാനൂറ
Que — എന്ത
Que Comparativo — കാൾ: estes dizem കാൾ ou കാട്ടിൽ não se usa
Que relativos não ha nesta lingua e explicasse per participios na explicação do grantho q.e vão e dizem — ആരാൽ: ഏതൊന്നു: ആരൊന്നോ: ആരെന്ന
Complemento — യാതൊരു
Que lugar — എവിടം
Qual tempo — എപ്പോൾ
Quebrar fazer em pedaços — നുറുക്കുന്നു കഷണിക്കുന്നു പൊട്ടിക്കുന്നു
Quebrarse Rachando — ഒടിയുന്നു: പൊട്ടുന്നു: പിളരുന്നു: ഭേദിക്കുന്നു
Quebrarse Rachando mas não apartando, se os pedaços — തെറിക്കുന്നു
Quebra louça ovos pedra — ഉടയ്ക്കുന്നു: തെറിക്കുന്നു
Quebrar Corda — പൊട്ടിക്കുന്നു: അറുക്കുന്നു
Quebrando tirando o grameo (do banco — ഉടച്ചുകളയുന്നു:
Quebrar Amizade — അകലുന്നു
Juramento — സത്യം. ചെയ്യുന്നു: ആണയിടുന്നു: ശപിക്കുന്നു.

Quebrar de Vao — [illegible]
Quebrar no Pezo — [illegible]
Quebramento — [illegible]
Quebrar o Devedor — [illegible]
Quebrar Calle — [illegible]
Queda — [illegible]
Queijanda tal e quejand. — [illegible]
Queto estar — [illegible]
Queimação de Sangue — [illegible]
Queima — [illegible]
Queimar — [illegible]
Queimar a pimenta — [illegible]
Queimarse — [illegible]
Queimarse ter grande Calma — [illegible]
Queira Deos — [illegible]
Queixa — [illegible]
Queixada — [illegible]
Queixarse — [illegible]
Quelha — [illegible]
Quem — [illegible]
Quem quer que — [illegible]
Quem tal — [illegible]
Quente estar pouco quente — [illegible]
Quentura — [illegible]
Querença — [illegible]
Querer — [illegible]
Querer bem Amar vide
Querer mal — [illegible]
Querubins — [illegible]
Questão — [illegible]
Quica — [illegible]
Quieta — [illegible]
Quietação — [illegible] que naõ bolle [illegible]
Quitarse — [illegible]
Quilha da Embarcação
Quilate de Ouro — [illegible]
Quina — [illegible] corner
Quina da Rua — [illegible]
Quinha — [illegible]
Quinhentos — [illegible]
Quinhoeiro — [illegible]
Quinquagesima — [illegible]
Quinta Feira — [illegible]
Quinta no Campo — [illegible]
Quintal pezo — [illegible]
Quintsino — [illegible]
Quinze — [illegible]
Quinze da Lua — [illegible]
Quinto — [illegible]
Quinto da Lua — [illegible]
Quitação de Papel — [illegible]
Quitamento dos Cazados vide Divorcio
Quitar a divida — [illegible]
Quotidiano — [illegible]
Quotidianamente — [illegible]
Rãa — [illegible]
Rabaça — 2 [illegible] adverb
Rabadas vide pedaço
Rabadella — [illegible]
Rabanada — [illegible]
Rabear — [illegible]
Rabeadura — [illegible]
Rabiça do arado — [illegible]
Rabicaça — [illegible]
Rabiscar — [illegible]
Rabisco vide Briola
Rabo — [illegible]

Rabo do olho	കടക്കണ്ണു.
Rabo do foguete	[illegible]
Rabo de pavão	പീലി
Rembuda	[illegible]
Rabugem de Cão vide Lazeira	
Raça Casta	ജാതി
Ração	[illegible]
Racha do pao	[illegible]
Racha fenda	[illegible] mouriço lança de [illegible]
Rachar	[illegible]: Ittan rachar-se
Racional	ബുദ്ധിയുള്ളവൻ
Raciocinar	[illegible]
Racionalidade	[illegible]
Racoeiro	[illegible]
Rascal	[illegible]
Rasteiro	[illegible]
Rasgão	[illegible]
Raiva vide Araiva	
Raivada	[illegible]
Rainha	[illegible]: de Cochim [illegible]
Raio	[illegible]
Raio de Sol	[illegible]
Raio Lair	[illegible]
Raiva	[illegible]
Raivar	[illegible]
Raivozo Cão	[illegible]
Raivoza	[illegible]
Rais	[illegible]
Rais principal	[illegible]
Rais de Antala	[illegible]
Rais de Malde de Deus	[illegible]
Ralo pano	[illegible]
Ralo V. Ralar	[illegible]
Ralhar	[illegible]
Realeza da Nossa Senhora	[illegible]: Matan
Ralhar	[illegible]
Ralho	[illegible]
Rama	[illegible]
Ramada	[illegible]
Estender de como Ramas	[illegible]
Ramal de Contas	[illegible]: de pucolas [illegible]
Ramalhete	[illegible]
Ramalheteiro	[illegible]
Ramanacor	[illegible]
Ramo	[illegible]: de figos [illegible] de palmeira [illegible]: de Figueira [illegible] de Bandicu [illegible]
Rancho	[illegible]
Rancor odio V.	[illegible]
Ranger	[illegible]: os tacipas [illegible]: os dentes [illegible]
Rangimento	[illegible]: dos dentes [illegible]: dos tacipas [illegible]
Ranas	[illegible]
Rathos nas Camaras	[illegible]
Ranço	[illegible]
Rançozo ficar	[illegible]
Rapadura	[illegible]: aravattha [illegible]
Rapagão	[illegible]
Rapar	[illegible] aravattha [illegible]
Rapar	[illegible]
Rapariga	[illegible]
Rapaz	[illegible]
Rapazete	[illegible]
Rapazia	[illegible]
Rapazia	[illegible]
Rapazinhos	[illegible]
Raro	[illegible]
Raza medida	[illegible]
Razar	[illegible]

Razão de Razar [illegible]
Razão vide pagem Rascunas vide Rasura
Rascunho [illegible]
Rasgadura [illegible]
Rasgar [illegible]
Raspar com Unha [illegible]
Raspar [illegible]
Raspar pao Bordão Ve [illegible]
Raspadura [illegible]
Rastejar [illegible]
Rasteira do [illegible]
Rasteira [illegible]
Rasto [illegible]
Rastilhada [illegible]
Ratificação [illegible]
Ratificar [illegible]
Ratinho [illegible]
Rato [illegible]
Rateiro [illegible]
Razão [illegible]
Razão natural [illegible]
Ramo jogo [illegible]
Real ou bazaruco de Cobre vide
Real [illegible]
Real Hato [illegible]
Dignidade [illegible]
Realdo [illegible]
Realçar [illegible]
Realeza [illegible]
Realmente [illegible]
Real vide vere
Realmente [illegible]
Reatar [illegible]
Rebanhar [illegible]
Rebanho [illegible]
Rebater [illegible]
Rebate [illegible]
Rebater o Inimigo [illegible]
Rebater o prego [illegible]
Rebatinhas [illegible]
Rebalde [illegible]
Rebellar [illegible]
Rebellia [illegible]
Rebendicta vide Vindicta
Rebicar [illegible]
Rebique [illegible]
Rebo Cascalho [illegible]
Rebicar com [illegible]
Rebocamento [illegible]
Rebocar [illegible]
Rebolar [illegible]
Rebolheira de [illegible]
Rebolheiro Chocalho grande [illegible]
Rebolo [illegible]
Rebolo [illegible]
Rebentos [illegible]
Rebolindo [illegible]
Rebotalho [illegible]
Rebentar [illegible]
Rebuço [illegible]
Rebuçar [illegible]
Rebuscar [illegible]
Recafiar [illegible]
Recaharse [illegible]
Recacho [illegible]
Recado mandar [illegible]
Recado [illegible]

Recados mandar [illegible]
Recair [illegible]
Recaida doença [illegible]
Recalcar [illegible]
Recamar de Ouro [illegible]
Recamara [illegible] (de Noiva) [illegible]
Recanto [illegible]
Recapacitar [illegible]
Recatarse [illegible]
Recebedor de Reij [illegible]
Receber [illegible]
Receber Soldo [illegible]
Receber Cazarse [illegible]
Receber Hospede [illegible]
Recebimento [illegible]
Receita nas Contas [illegible]
D.o medico [illegible]
Receitar por em receita [illegible]
Receitar mezinha [illegible]
Recender [illegible]
Recente [illegible]
Recentimento [illegible]
Recentida q̃ comessa a fillo podre [illegible]
Recentirse [illegible]
Recio [illegible]
Receptaculo [illegible]
Rechaçar [illegible]
Rechaço Repulça
Rechear [illegible]
Recheadura [illegible]
Rechearse [illegible]
Reciprocação [illegible]
Reciprocamente [illegible]
Reclamar [illegible]
Reclamação [illegible]
Reclinar [illegible]
Reclinarse [illegible]: [illegible] no Sol [illegible]
Reclinação [illegible]
Recobrar [illegible]
Recolher Receber Vide
Recolher Gente em Caza vide
Recolher o Gado [illegible]
Recolherse o Gado [illegible]
Recolher ao [illegible] [illegible]
Recolher em [illegible] [illegible]
Recolherse [illegible]
Recolherse Sedendo [illegible]
Recolhimento [illegible]
Recomendação [illegible]
Recomendar [illegible]
Recompença [illegible]
Recompensar [illegible]
Reconcentrar [illegible]
Reconcentrarse Dentro [illegible]
Reconciliação [illegible]
Reconciliar [illegible]
Reconciliarse [illegible]
Reconhecer [illegible]
Reconhecimento do beneficio [illegible]

Reconhecimento — അറിവ
Recontar — വീണ്ടെ എണ്ണുന്നു
Recantar — കനെരുന്നു
Recopillação — ചുരുക്കം: സംഗ്രഹം: സംക്ഷേപം: സമാസം
Recopillar — ചുരുക്കുന്നു: സംക്ഷേപിക്കുന്നു. സംക്ഷേപിക്കുന്നു
സംഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നു: സമാസിക്കുന്നു
Recordar — നിനവിച്ചിക്കുന്നു
Lição — വായിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Recorrer — ചെന്നിക്കുന്നു: ആശ്രയിക്കുന്നു
Recortar — ചതിക്കുന്നു
Recova das Bestas — കൂട്ടം: ചെനപം: കൂട്ടം
Recovagem — സംഭാരം
Recovo — [illegible]
Recozer — വീണ്ടെ വേവിക്കുന്നു
Recozimento do Metal — ഉരുക്കൽ
Recramar — മടിക്കുന്നു
Recramo — മടി
Recramar os Cabellos — ചുരുക്കുന്നു
Recramo das Cabellos — ചുരുക്കൽ
Recrear — ചോരം പൊരുക്കുന്നു: സന്തോഷിപ്പിക്കുന്നു To recreate, renew
ചുന്നു: തെളിയിക്കുന്നു
Recrearse — ചോരം പൊരുക്കുന്നു: വിനോദിക്കുന്നു:
Recrear com a vista — ... തൃപ്തിക്കുന്നു: സന്തോഷിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Recrearse depois de Cansado — ആശ്വസിക്കുന്നു
Recreação — ചോരം പൊരുക്ക: വിനോദം: സുഖം
Recruzar — വരുന്നു
Recrescimento — വരവ
Rectidão — ചൊവ്വ: നേര: നേരിവ
Recuar — പിന്തുന്നു: മടങ്ങുന്നു
Recuperar Vide Recobrar
Recusação — വിരോധൽ
Recusar — വിരോധിക്കുന്നു
Recusar o trabalho — ഉദ്യോഗം ചെയ്യാതിരിക്കുന്നു വൈക്കുന്നു
Redada — വലവീശൽ കൊണ്ടുപിടിക്കുന്നു: net cast
Redanha das tripas — തൊവലര
Redargüir — ഉത്തരം പറയുന്നു: ഉത്തരം കൊടുക്കുന്നു
Rede — വലര
Rede de tarrafa — വീശുവലര വീശുവലര
Redea — കടിഞ്ഞാൺ ചാമ്മട
Redemir — വീളുന്നു: വീണ്ടു കൊള്ളുന്നു
Rede do Moinho — ...: ...
Reverento — ...: ...
Redenção — രക്ഷ: രക്ഷണം: ത്രാണം: മോചനം: പരിപാ
ലനം പാലനം
Redentor — വീളുന്നവൻ: രക്ഷിക്കുന്നവൻ പാലകൻ: ത്രാതാവ:
മോചകൻ:
Redobrar — ഇരട്ടം മടക്കുന്നു
Redoma — ...
Redondo Como Globo — ഉരുണ്ട Como a Bolla ...
Redondeza do mundo — ഭൂമിചക്രം
Redonça — ഉരി
Redonça de abalancear — ഉരുണ്ടൽ
Redonçar — ഉരുണ്ടൽ ആക്കുന്നു
Redundancia — പെരുപ്പം: പെരുപ്പങ്ങൾ: സംപൂർണം: സംപൂർണ്ണത: സംപൂ
ർണത: സംതൃപ്തി. Vide Transbordar
Reduzir — വീണ്ടെ വരുത്തുന്നു
Reedificar — വീണ്ടെ പണിയിക്കുന്നു
Reencher — വീണ്ടെ നിറക്കുന്നു
Refalcamento — ...: ...
Refazer — കൊട്ട പൊരുക്കുന്നു
Refego do Vestido — ...
Refego do Vestido — മടക്ക.

// Refeito do corpo	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible]
Refeitório	[illegible] : [illegible]
Refendido vide Fendido &c	
Refens	[illegible]
Referir	[illegible]
Refeição	[illegible]
Referir Vt. Referir-se ipso	a sua desgraça [illegible] [illegible]
Refertar vide Prosperar	
Refetório	[illegible]
Refestellar	[illegible]
Refestelle	[illegible]
Refiam vide Rafaijam	
Refinado pecunhia	[illegible]
Refinar	[illegible] ouro prata &c [illegible] [illegible]
Refinado ouro prata &c	[illegible]
Refocillar	[illegible]
Refolhado	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Refolhamento	[illegible]
Reforçar	ബലം വരുത്തുന്നു
Reformar	[illegible] വരുത്തുന്നു : [illegible]
Refrão	[illegible]
Refreamento	അടക്കം
Refrear	അടക്കുന്നു
Refrega vide Batatha	
Refrescar	തണുപ്പിക്കുന്നു : ആശ്വസിപ്പിക്കുന്നു
Refrescar vento	[illegible] : [illegible] ബലം [illegible]
Refrescar a memória	[illegible] വരുത്തുന്നു
Refrigério	[illegible] : ശീതം : ആശ്വാസം
Refugar	[illegible]
Refúgio	സങ്കേതം : ആശ്രയം : ആധാരം : [illegible] Refuge place of retreat
Refugiar-se	സങ്കേതം : [illegible] : [illegible] : ആശ്രയം ആധാരം [illegible]
Refugo vide Rebatalha	
Refulgir	[illegible]
Refundir	[illegible]
Regabofe	[illegible]
Regalo	[illegible] : [illegible]
Regadeira de Cozinhada	[illegible]
Regalar	[illegible] : [illegible]
Regalar-se	[illegible] : [illegible]
Regalar os olhos	[illegible] : [illegible] :
Regalhar-se	[illegible]
Regalo mesmo	[illegible] : [illegible]
Regar	[illegible] : quando agoa pella chão [illegible]
Regar borrifando	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Regatear	[illegible]
Regatear	[illegible]
Regateira	[illegible]
Regato	[illegible]
Regueiro	[illegible]
Reguengo	[illegible]
Regedor	[illegible] : [illegible] :
Regedorias	[illegible]
Regeneração	[illegible]
Regente	[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]
Reger	[illegible] : [illegible]
Região	[illegible] : ~~[illegible]~~ : [illegible] : [illegible]

Lugar na terra — [illegible]
Regimento — [illegible]
Rezinha — [illegible]
Registo — [illegible]
Regoa de Carpinteiro — [illegible]
Regra — [illegible]
Regrar — [illegible]
Regullar — [illegible]
Regullar — [illegible]
Regularmente — [illegible]
Regularse — [illegible]
Reij — [illegible]
Reij [illegible] — [illegible]
Reij grande — [illegible]
Reij segundo — [illegible]: do Samorijm [illegible]
Reij de Cochim — [illegible]
Reij de Samorim — [illegible]
Reij de Cochim e Samorijm junto — [illegible]
Reij de Camanor — [illegible]
Reij de Tanor — [illegible]
Reij de Cranganor — [illegible]
Reij de Parur — [illegible]
Reij de Mangate — [illegible]: mais velho [illegible]: mais moço [illegible]: de Angamala [illegible]
Reijtar — [illegible]
Reijnar — [illegible]
Reijna — [illegible]
Reijnado — [illegible]
Reijno — [illegible]
Reijterar — [illegible]
Reijtor — [illegible]
Reixad — [illegible]
Rellacao — [illegible]
Rellamo — [illegible]
Rellampago — [illegible]
Rellatar — [illegible]
Rellaxa do Estamago — [illegible]
Rellaxar — [illegible]
Rellenta do Rellento — [illegible]
Relevar vide Importar
Relevar levar em Conta — [illegible]
Relleva — [illegible]
Rellhado lavrado — [illegible]
Relhcairo — [illegible]
Relligiaõ — [illegible]
Relligiozo dizem — [illegible]
Pode se dizer — [illegible]
Status religiozus dizem — [illegible] pode se dizer [illegible]
[illegible]
Relliquias dos Santos — [illegible]
Relogio — [illegible]
Relhna — [illegible]
Remada Embarcação — [illegible]
Do Companheijo — [illegible]
Remate fim — [illegible]
Remediar — [illegible]
[illegible]
Remedio — [illegible]
[illegible]
Remella — [illegible]

Remendar — [illegible]
Remetter — [illegible]
Cumprimento delle — [illegible]
Remetter (permitter) — Item Perdoar V. Item Ominitar [illegible]
Remexer — [illegible] V. est Bottar a cima abaixo [illegible]
Remissa — [illegible]
Remissaõ — [illegible]
Remo — [illegible]
Remeiro — [illegible]
Remocar — [illegible]
Remocar com raiva — [illegible]
Remover Baixar — [illegible]
Remolhar — [illegible]
Remolho — [illegible]
Remoque — [illegible]
Remorder — [illegible]
Remorecimento — [illegible]
Remoto — [illegible]
Remuntar-se — [illegible]
Remunerar — [illegible]
Remuneraçaõ — [illegible]
Renascer — [illegible]
Renda — [illegible] de Chaõ [illegible]
Rendeiro q toma arenda — [illegible]
Rendeiro q toma arenda — do Contrato tabaco [illegible]
Render — [illegible]
Render graças — [illegible]
Render — [illegible]
Render-se — [illegible]
Rendimento — [illegible]
Rendoza — [illegible]
Renegar — [illegible]
Renovar — [illegible]
Renovarse a Chaga — [illegible]
Renovo do Arvor — [illegible]
Renque — [illegible]
Rente — [illegible]
Renunciaçaõ — [illegible]
Renunciar — [illegible]
Renunciar o Officio — [illegible]
Reo — [illegible]
Repairar — [illegible]
Reparar os golpes — [illegible]
Repararse com Escudo — [illegible]
Reparo — [illegible]
Repartiçaõ — [illegible]
Repartir — [illegible]
Repassar — [illegible]
Com Espasia — [illegible]
Repassar o papel — [illegible]
Repataõ — [illegible]
Repentina — [illegible]
Repentinamente — [illegible]
Repozo — [illegible]
Repentinado — [illegible]
Repetaçaõ [illegible] — [illegible]
Repitiçaõ da liçaõ — [illegible]
Repetir — [illegible]
Repeitar o Caveira — [illegible]

Respinjado. — [illegible]
Repancar — [illegible]
Repique (dos Sinos — മണി നാദിക്ക
Repitar — [illegible]
Replicar — പ്രത്യുത്തരം : പ്രത്യുത്തി
Repolhegar — മടക്കുന്നു
~~Repolhudo~~
Repolhego — മടക്കൽ : മടക്ക
Reportado — [illegible]
Reportarse a outrem — [illegible]
Reportarse de Impeto — [illegible]
Reposta — ഉത്തരം. (പ്രതിവാക്യം). [illegible]
Repostada — [illegible]
Repouzar — [illegible]
Repouzo — [illegible] Descanço vide
Repouzada (da Obra — [illegible]
Reprehensão — [illegible]
Reprehender — [illegible]
Reprezar — [illegible]
Reprezar hum Ifato em lugar de outro — [illegible] f retaliate
Representação vide ... — [illegible]
Representar Comedia — [illegible]
Reprezentar Negocio — [illegible]
Reprimir — അടക്കുന്നു
Reprimirse — അടങ്ങുന്നു
Reprova — [illegible]
Reprovar — [illegible]
Republica — [illegible]
Repudiar — [illegible]
Repudio — [illegible]
Repugnancia — [illegible]
[illegible]
Repugnar — [illegible]
[illegible]
Reputação — കീർത്തി honra vide
Reputar — നിനക്കുന്നു
Reputo — [illegible]
Requebrarse — [illegible]
Requebro — [illegible]
[illegible]
Requebros — [illegible]
Requeimar — കരിക്കുന്നു
Requentar — ചൂടാക്കുന്നു
Requentarse — [illegible]
Requestar — [illegible]
Rezaibos — [illegible]
Rezaca — [illegible]
Resultar Grafon
Resgalvar — [illegible]
Resolver — [illegible]
Resfolegadura — [illegible]
Resfolegar — [illegible]
Resfolego — [illegible]
Resfriar — [illegible]
Resfriamento — [illegible]
Resgatar vide Redemir
Resgate — [illegible]
Resguardar — [illegible]
Resguardo — [illegible]
Residencia — [illegible]

Resgatar — [illegible]
Resguardos — [illegible]
Resignarse — [illegible]
Resina — [illegible]: ചെഞ്ചല്യം
Resistencia — [illegible]: വിരോധം
Resistir — [illegible]
Resmoninhar — [illegible]
Resolução do animo — [illegible] *determination*
Resolver — [illegible]
Resolverse — [illegible]
Resolverse apostema — [illegible]
Resoluta — [illegible]: സംശയം [illegible]
Resolutamente — [illegible]: സംശയം കൂടാതെ
Respeitar — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible] / ബഹുമാനിക്കുന്നു. — To respect
Respeito — [illegible]: ബഹുമാനം [illegible]
Respigar — [illegible]
Respigador — [illegible]
Respingar — [illegible]: [illegible] — *to shy (horse)*
Respinga — [illegible]
Respirar vide Resfolegar
Respirar contra trabalho — [illegible]
Resplandecer — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible] / [illegible]: [illegible]
Resplandor — [illegible]: [illegible] / [illegible].
Responder — ഉത്തരം [illegible] — *to answer*
Resta — [illegible]
Restar — [illegible]
Restaurador — [illegible]
Restauração — [illegible]
Restaurar — [illegible]
Restinga — [illegible] — *Landbank*
Restituição — [illegible]
Restituir — [illegible]
Resto de contas antigas — [illegible]
Restringir — [illegible]: [illegible]
Resultado? — [illegible]
Resvalar — [illegible]
Resultar — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Resuscitar — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible] / [illegible]
Resurgir — [illegible]: [illegible]
Resurreição — [illegible]
Retaguarda — [illegible]: [illegible] — *rear of army*
Retalhar — [illegible]
Retalho — [illegible]
Retar de sal fígar vide
Retardar — [illegible]
Reter a urina — [illegible]
Retenção da urina — [illegible]
Reter o fato de outro em qualquer lugar — [illegible]
Retinido de metal — [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]
Retinir metal — [illegible]
Fazer retinir — [illegible]
Retirada — [illegible]

Retirado Lugar [illegible] retired place
[illegible]
Retirar [illegible]
Retirar-se [illegible]
Retirar-se atrás [illegible]
Retocar a pintura [illegible]
Retorcer [illegible] : atirta a palavra [illegible]
[illegible]
Retórica — [illegible]
Retorno [illegible]
Retornar [illegible]
Retenção [illegible]
Retratar [illegible]
Retracção — [illegible] retract
Retraimento [illegible]
Retrair [illegible]
Retratar [illegible]
Retrato [illegible]
Retribuir [illegible]
Retribuição [illegible]
Retroceder [illegible]
Retros [illegible]
Retumbar [illegible]
Revelação [illegible]
Revelar [illegible] reveal
[illegible]
Revelha [illegible]
Revender [illegible]
Reverberos [illegible]
Rever a parede [illegible]
Reveria [illegible]
Rever-se o Espelho [illegible]
Rever as Contas [illegible]
Reverberação do Sol — [illegible] reflection of sun
Reverberar o Sol [illegible]
Reverdecer [illegible]
Reverência [illegible]
[illegible]
Reverenciar [illegible]
[illegible]
Reverencia do Rey [illegible]
Reverenciar ao mestre levantado
mas sobre a Cabeça [illegible]
Reverendas do Bispo [illegible]
Revés — [illegible] backstroke
do Revés de [illegible]
Revestir-se [illegible]
Revezadamente [illegible]
Revezar [illegible]
Revindita [illegible]
Revirar [illegible]
Reviste [illegible]
Revista [illegible]
Reviver vide Ressuscitar
Revogar [illegible]
Revolto [illegible]
Revolta [illegible]
Revolver [illegible] : os papeis [illegible]

Revolver Amemoria [illegible]
Revolvusy [illegible]
Rezao V.de Razao

Reza [illegible]
Rezar [illegible]
Ribalda Riba [illegible]
Riba De Riba [illegible]: Riba [illegible]
Ribaldia Ribaldaria — Impostura [illegible]
Ribaldo [illegible]
Ribanceira [illegible]: De Casa Rio [illegible]: De lado Rio [illegible]
Ribeira Do Mar [illegible]
Ribeiro — [illegible] brook
Rica vide Excellente
Ricaço [illegible]
Rico [illegible] rich
{os Deus P.as se podem Dizere De Subditos}
[illegible]
Rifinha [illegible]
Rifante [illegible] a little fat man
Rifador [illegible]
Riffar [illegible]
Rigor [illegible]
Rio De Ouro
Rijamente Gattar [illegible]
Rilhar [illegible]
Rim — [illegible] kidney
Rima [illegible] stack, pile
Rinchar o Cavallo — [illegible] neigh
Rincho [illegible]
Rinchar com as Plantas [illegible]
Rio [illegible]
Rio Celebre entre as Gentios [illegible]: Gangue [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ripa P.a telhas — [illegible] shingle
Ripança vide Ipreguiça V.a
Ripar com Ripas [illegible]: Tollas [illegible]
Riqueza [illegible]
[illegible]
Rir ou Rise [illegible]
Rir Com Caquinada [illegible]
Risca [illegible]: Do panno [illegible]
Risca [illegible]
Riscado panno — [illegible] striped
Riscadura [illegible]
Riscar [illegible]
Riscar Borar [illegible]
Risco Vide Perigo [illegible]
Riso [illegible]
Riso Com Caquinada [illegible]
Rizo do Arco [illegible] no
Rizo [illegible] [illegible]
Rivalro [illegible]
Rissaldo [illegible]
Robusta [illegible]
Roçado Mato [illegible] weed? fell jungle
Roçadura P.a Mato [illegible]

Roçar p.ª jardim — [illegible]
Roçar o mato — [illegible]
Roçar Erva — [illegible]
Roçar com unha — [illegible]
Roçar — [illegible]
Roçar ouro prata &c. — [illegible]
Roussar a besta p.ª se
Roçar outro p.ª bens ... — [illegible]
Rocha rocha ou rochedo — [illegible]
Rocim — [illegible]
Roda grande do Carro — [illegible] do Relogio
item do fogo — [illegible]
Roda do Circulo — [illegible]
Roda de Gente — [illegible]
Rodar — [illegible] effect. [illegible]
Rodar com Roda — [illegible]
Rodella — [illegible]
Rodella do Seculos — [illegible] kaleepan
aparte dianteira — [illegible]
Rodear — [illegible]
Fazer Rodear — [illegible]
Rodeo — [illegible]
Rodilha — [illegible] p.ª carretar na Cabeça [illegible] wisp
Roedura — [illegible]
Roedorata — [illegible]
Rogar — [illegible]
Rogar bem — [illegible] Pragas [illegible]
Rogo — [illegible]
Rojada vide Arrastada
Roido vide Estimado
Rainçalle p.ª amar — [illegible] abusive language
Roim — [illegible]
Rol — [illegible]
Rolda Conta — [illegible]
Rolla — [illegible] turtle dove
Rollo da Painha — [illegible]
Rollar a ponta — [illegible]
Roldana — [illegible] pulley
Rolliça — [illegible]
Rolleti — [illegible]
Rolha — [illegible]
Rolheiro — [illegible]
Rollo de Cuxa — [illegible]
Rollo do mar — [illegible]
Roman — [illegible]
Romana — [illegible]
Romance — [illegible]
Romaria — [illegible] pilgrimage
Romaria do Gentios p.ª seu Deos — [illegible]
Rompenfermo — [illegible]
Romper ... — [illegible] moon to rise
Rompimento — [illegible]
Ramo de ... vide Barbata
Roncar — [illegible] snore
Roncar o mar — [illegible]

(43)

Rosquia	പ്രീതി: [illegible] പ്രീതി	
Rosa	[illegible] പൂ	
Rosario	[illegible]: [illegible]	
Rosa da agoa	[illegible]	
Rosalgar	[illegible]	
Rosnar	[illegible]	
Rostinho (de) questa com medo	[illegible]	
Rosto	മുഖം: [illegible]	
Rota maguera	[illegible]	
Rota	[illegible]	
Rotta	ചൂരൽ	
Rota batida	[illegible]	
Rotura	[illegible]	
Roubar	കവരുന്നു: പിടിച്ചു പറിക്കുന്നു	To pillage, plunder
Roubo	കവർച്ച: പിടിച്ചുപറി	
Rouca	ഒച്ചയടെപ്പ്: [illegible]	
Rouco estar	ഒച്ചയടെക്കുന്നു: ഒച്ചയടെക്കുന്നു	
Roupa	[illegible]	
Roupão	[illegible]	
Rouquidão	— [illegible] ഒച്ചയടെപ്പ്	hoarseness
Roxa	— [illegible]	2
Rua	തെരുവ	
Rua de arvores	നടക്കാവ	
Rubim	[illegible]: മാണിക്യം	
Rude	ശാസ്ത്രാഭ്യാസമില്ലാത്തവൻ	
Rudeza	[illegible]	
Ruga	ചുളിവ	
Ruge ruge vide Rumor		
Rugido	ഗർജ്ജനം: അലർച്ച	
Rugir	അലറുന്നു	
Ruina	കേടുവ: നാശം: വിനാശം	
Ruina cor	[illegible]	
Ruminar vide Remoer	അയവിറക്കുന്നു	
Ruminamento	അയവിറക്കം	
Rumo	ദിക്ക	
Rumor	2 — [illegible]	rumour
Rusticidade	[illegible]	
Rustico	[illegible]	
Rutilante vide resplandecente		

S

Saa vide São		
Saamento	[illegible]	
Sabbado	ശനിയാഴ്ച	
Sabão	— [illegible]	soap
Sabedoria	ജ്ഞാനം: [illegible]	
Saber	അറിവ: വിജ്ഞാനം	
Saber	അറിയുന്നു	
Saber tem saber	[illegible]	
Sabuge	[illegible]	
Sabio	ജ്ഞാനി	
Sabio com Letras	ശാസ്ത്രജ്ഞൻ: ശാസ്ത്രജ്ഞൻ: [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]	
Sabio retundo	സർവ്വജ്ഞൻ: സർവ്വവിത്ത: സകലവേദി	

46

Sabor — [illegible] — taste

Sabor [illegible] — [illegible]

Sabor [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

Sabugo do corno — [illegible] — doughy spongy substance inside the horn

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]ratrapo — [illegible] ? — clout? a worm to unload a gun

[illegible]

124

[illegible]

coat of mail

[illegible]

Salt

[illegible]

— marse salt

[illegible]

saltmarsh

[illegible]

Syr [illegible]

[illegible]

caper jumps as heifer

sacristan, sexton
vestry

sanguine?

Sanct thomas mount

[illegible] — [illegible] — hail

Sarampo measles

[illegible]

Sarna [illegible] — [illegible] — itch

Sangue? [illegible] — [illegible] — —

[illegible] — [illegible] — tartar

Satisfeito? [illegible] — [illegible] — be satisfied

Saudar? [illegible] — [illegible] — greet

Saudades? [illegible]

[illegible]

Sega de [illegible]	[illegible]
Segar [illegible]	[illegible]
Segredo	[illegible]
Seguido caminho	[illegible]
Seguir	[illegible]
Seguir [illegible] / [illegible] / Seguir [illegible]	[illegible]
Seguinte	[illegible]
Segunda	[illegible]
Segunda [illegible]	[illegible]
Segunda feira	[illegible]
Segunda [illegible]	[illegible] —
Segundo [illegible]	[illegible]
Segurar	[illegible]
Segurador	[illegible]
Segurança	[illegible] security
Seguro [illegible]	[illegible]
Seja de janella	[illegible]
Seira	[illegible] basket
Seis	[illegible]
Seista	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Seita	[illegible]
Seixo	? [illegible] pebble
Selada	[illegible]
Sella de cavallo	[illegible]
Sellada	[illegible]
Sello	[illegible]
Sellar [illegible]	[illegible]
Se faz [illegible]	[illegible]
Sem [illegible]	[illegible]
Semana	[illegible]
Semelhante	[illegible]
Sem [illegible]	[illegible]
Sem [illegible]	[illegible]

urra (sawfish)

? Cigano (gipsy)

hiss of snake

? opp. dobrado

ferida

Lua

Sisma

Schisma

Zizania

[illegible]

Sultan

Solitude

Solitarily, lonely,

2

Whey

giggle

3

a sink

volley

tagana

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tormenti
വെന്തോ?

[illegible]

Vezes
Tres vezes quanto [illegible]

Tresdobrar
[illegible]
Tresdobrar
Tres [illegible]

Tresdobro
Os Pinheiro

[illegible]
Tresmudar
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Trevoar

[illegible]
[illegible]entos
[illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible]
Tribunal
Tribuno de povo
[illegible]
Tributo da povoação

Tributo [illegible]
[illegible] do Palacio
[illegible]
[illegible]
Trilha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Wander,

[illegible]

Tira Setembro [illegible]

[illegible] — Pirme

T [illegible]

Terceiro

Terça

[illegible]

Certas forma

Testamento

Testamento Velho — novo

Testar

Testemunha

Testemunhar

Testemunho

[illegible]

Testo

Testa de bolim

Teta [illegible] — tiat

Teu

Theologia — Moral Theologia

Thesouro

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tibieza

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bellar

[illegible]

[illegible] mais bello do paiz

[illegible]

[illegible] de fama =

[illegible]

fartura

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] feitas das [illegible]

[illegible] planeta

[illegible]

¿ sea tempestad

m

?

Tornar
-es

bolster

favorite

[illegible]

deer

രോഗിരോഗവിഷം

[illegible] | [illegible]

Vento | കാററു: വാതം: [illegible]
Vento Norte | വടക്കൻകാററ:
Vento do Sul | തെക്കൻകാററ:
[illegible] | കിഴക്കൻകാററ:
[illegible] | പടിഞ്ഞാറൻകാററ:

[illegible]

[illegible]

vicejar to grow rank, luxurious

rankness

[illegible]

Vil — [illegible]

Vileza — [illegible]

Vil homem — [illegible]

Villa — [illegible]

Vilhote — [illegible]

Vinagre — [illegible]

Vinda — [illegible]

Vindima — [illegible]

Vingança — [illegible] — Posterity, those to come

Vingar-se de morte — [illegible]

Vinho — [illegible]

Vinha de uvas — [illegible]

Vinho de palmeira — [illegible]

Violento — [illegible]

Viração — [illegible] — viração breeze in summer

142

[illegible]

വെളിച്ചം publication [illegible]

opinion

[illegible]

[illegible]

vizor

[illegible]

& ഉ ഉൿ

[illegible]

rail

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
com [illegible] ponto =	[illegible]
[illegible] Magestade	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Votar, Dar Voto =	[illegible]
Voto Suffragium	[illegible]
Voto =	[illegible] Vid. Sam: Item Palavra
Vozaria	[illegible]
	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Urbanidade =	[illegible]
Urbano homem	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Urgente	[illegible]
Circunstancia urgente	[illegible]
	[illegible]
	[illegible]
Urraca [illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Usada	[illegible] — usage
Usagem	[illegible]
Usar	[illegible]
Palavras	[illegible]
Ao Officio mecanico	[illegible]
Usar mal	[illegible]
Usar [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]
	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

144

	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
King [illegible]	[illegible]	check to king
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	injection
[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
Zetto	[illegible]	
Zenit	[illegible]	
Ziriania	[illegible]	
Zimbran	[illegible]	
Zinguar	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

Zodiac *Zodiac*

Finis. Laus Deo

UNIV. BIBL. TÜBINGEN

A.

Abado chapeo	[illegible]: [illegible]: വിളിമ്പു: [illegible]	~~skirt~~ brim of hat ~~An Abbey, A Convent~~
Abada	കണ്ടാമൃഗം.	A Wild Beast Rhinoceros
Abbade	[illegible] മൂപ്പൻ	An Abbot
Abafadizo lugar	കാറ്റു [illegible] ഇല്ലാത്ത [illegible]	A Place where the wind cant enter
	[illegible]	A Close Place. —
Abafalamiento por falta da respiracao	വായു മുട്ടൽ: [illegible]: [illegible] വായു [illegible]	A Stoppage of Breath
Abafamento por calma	ഉഷ്ണം കൊണ്ടുള്ള [illegible]: [illegible] കൊണ്ടുള്ള [illegible]: [illegible] കൽ: ഉഷ്ണനിശ്വാസം.	Suffocation, Suffocated by the heat.
Abafar com testo ou Cobertura.	മൂടുന്നു: പൊതിയുന്നു: [illegible]ന്നു.	To Cover smother to cover over with Cloaths —
Abafar ou afogar	വായു മുട്ടിക്കുന്നു	To stop the Breath, to suffocate.
Abafar com calma	ഉഷ്ണ [illegible]ക്കുന്നു	To be suffocated with heat.
Abainhar	[illegible]: ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~	The Extremity or border hem
Abaixar	താഴ്ത്തുന്നു: കീഴാക്കുന്നു: [illegible]	To make lower
Abaixarse	താഴുന്നു: കീഴിറങ്ങുന്നു	To descend.
Abaixo	കീഴ്: കീഴ്: താഴെ	Low: inferior
Aballar	ഇളക്കുന്നു: കുലുക്കുന്നു: [illegible]ക്കുന്നു: [illegible]: [illegible]ക്കുന്നു: [illegible]ക്കുന്നു: [illegible]	To Shake, stir, jog
Aballarse	ഇളകുന്നു: കുലുങ്ങുന്നു: [illegible]ക്കുന്നു: [illegible]ക്കുന്നു.	to move the way
Aballizar	അതിരിടുന്നു	to measure & place limits to lands
Aballo	ഇളക്കം. കുലുക്കം. [illegible]. [illegible]	motion, shake, jerk
Abalroar com alguem	ചെന്നു മുട്ടുന്നു: ഇടയുന്നു: [illegible]	run foul of, dash, quarrel
Abalroar com a nao	കപ്പൽ തമ്മിൽ [illegible]	to fall foul of a Ship
Abanadura	വിശറി: വീശൽ: [illegible].	fan

Ma I 793 UB TÜBINGEN